



M. L.

Gc  
974 .402  
H13v  
1961876

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01783 2202





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofto1850bowm>



2022

VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF HALIFAX

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

1850

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of "The Mayflower Descendant" and  
"Vital Records of Brewster, Mass."

PUBLISHED BY THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS  
AT THE CHARGE OF THE  
OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1905



**1981876**

VITAL RECORDS OF  
HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS



Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

NATHANIEL U. WALKER

EDWARD H. WHORF

STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Copyright, 1905, by

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

THOMAS TODD, PUBLISHER  
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, composed of male and female descendants of the Passengers in the "Mayflower" on that memorable voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, was organized at Boston on 28 March, 1896, to perpetuate the memory of those Mayflower Pilgrims and to collect and preserve all historical data relating to them. Three years later, in January, 1899, the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants. Seven volumes of this magazine have now been completed, comprising more than two thousand octavo pages, a large proportion of the space being given up to the printing of literal copies of ancient records never before published and heretofore inaccessible to the great majority of those especially interested in them. Among the priceless records which are thus being preserved from destruction, and put within easy reach of every one who desires to consult them, may be mentioned the Town Records of Births, Intentions of Marriage, Marriages and Deaths; the Probate and Land Records of the old Plymouth Colony and the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol; Gravestone Records; Church Records of Baptisms, Admissions, Deaths, etc.; Records from Family Bibles, Diaries and other Private Memoranda.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the town records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are already badly damaged and are rapidly wearing out, the Massachusetts Society decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the necessary funds could be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, and contributions were solicited for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Barnstable County, and for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Plymouth County. The first volume to be issued in this series was the Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., published in



November, 1904, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund. Two other volumes, the Vital Records of Truro, Mass., and the Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., are now in press and are being forwarded as rapidly as the contributions to this fund will allow.

The present volume is the first to be issued at the charge of the Old Colony Town Record Fund and contains literal copies of all records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, to the end of the year 1849, found in the records of the Town of Halifax, Mass. A few records after 1849 have also been printed, in order to include every vital record contained in the first four of the town's books. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records, and, before it was put into the printer's hands, was carefully compared with those records by the Editor, who has also revised all of the proof sheets.

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the courteous assistance of Mr. Thomas D. Morton, the present Town Clerk of Halifax, who personally copied the greater part of the records and compiled the list of Town Clerks, and in many ways facilitated the work of copying and verification.

The progress of this work of preserving and making accessible the records of these towns which form a part of the old Plymouth Colony depends upon the liberality of those interested in the genealogy and history of this section, and the order in which the records of the different towns will be published will be determined by the wishes of those who contribute to the respective funds. All receipts from sales of copies of the books published at the charge of either fund will be added to that fund to assist in printing the records of other towns.

Contributions for either the Cape Cod Town Record Fund or the Old Colony Town Record Fund and orders for any of the Society's publications may be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor,*

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

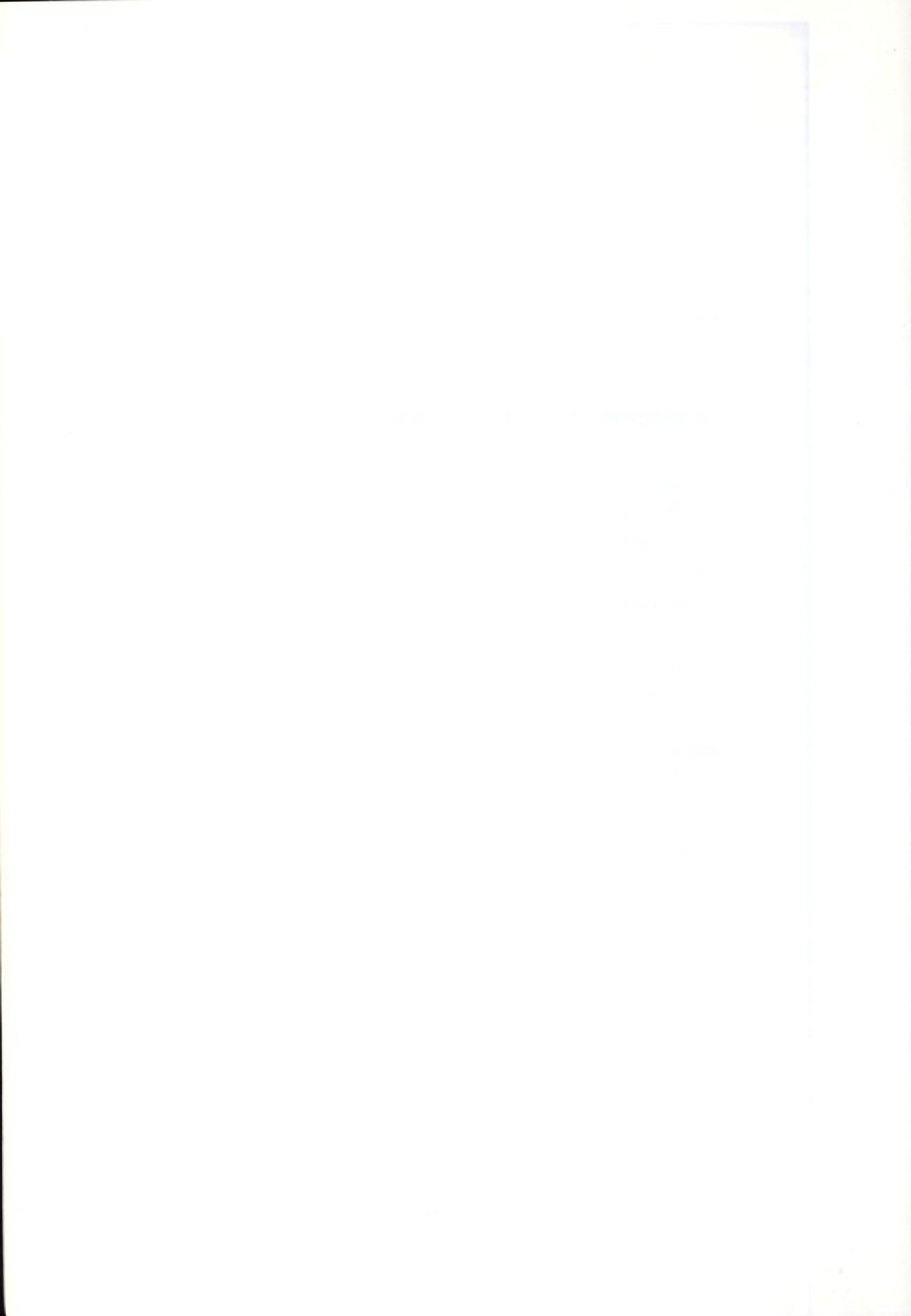
1 November, 1905.



PUBLICATIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF  
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

"THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT." An Illustrated Magazine (Begun in January, 1899)	Quarterly	\$2.00
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass., to 1860 (Limited Edition of 200 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered)		1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass., to 1851 (Limited Edition of 300 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered) (In press)		1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book		1.00

*Boston, Mass., November 1, 1905*



## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND.

Adelbert Ames	Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Edward T. Barker	Mrs. Charles S. Maurice
Mrs. George A. Bowman	Arthur I. Nash
George Ernest Bowman	Herbert Nash
Mrs. George W. Copeland	Frank F. Stanley
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock	William E. Stone
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	Mason W. Tyler
Mrs. Ira H. Evans	Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Henry N. Fairbanks	Mrs. George B. Whittlesey
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks	Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson
J. Levering Jones	

---

## SUBSCRIBERS WHO HAVE PAID IN ADVANCE FOR COPIES OF THE HALIFAX VITAL RECORDS.

Edward S. Atwood	Samuel P. May
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow	Mrs. James L. Morgan
Mrs. George A. Bowman	Mrs. William Trutch Preston
George Ernest Bowman	Charles H. Russell
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars	Stephen D. Salmon
Mrs. George W. Copeland	Henry Southworth Shaw
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock	Thomas T. Sherman
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	Stanley W. Smith
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.	Mrs. John M. Soule
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks	Myles Standish, M.D.
Mrs. Henry Gay	Frank F. Stanley
William Prescott Greenlaw	Walter H. Sturtevant
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs	Clifford M. Swan
Thomas Gurney	Miss Mary Waterman
Theodore S. Lazell	John C. B. Woods.
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice	



## HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 14 July, 1734 (New Style). It was formed from parts of the towns of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton. On 20 February, 1824, a part of the town of Bridgewater was annexed to Halifax, and on 16 March, 1831, a part of the town of Plympton was annexed. On 11 April, 1857, a part of Halifax was annexed to East Bridgewater and the bounds between the two towns established. On 6 February, 1863, the bounds between Halifax and Plympton were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

### POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX.

1765 (Colonial) . . . . .	556	1860 (U. S.) . . . . .	766
1776 (Colonial) . . . . .	672	1865 (Mass.) . . . . .	722
1790 (U. S.) . . . . .	664	1870 (U. S.) . . . . .	619
1800 (U. S.) . . . . .	642	1875 (Mass.) . . . . .	568
1810 (U. S.) . . . . .	703	1880 (U. S.) . . . . .	542
1820 (U. S.) . . . . .	749	1885 (Mass.) . . . . .	539
1830 (U. S.) . . . . .	708	1890 (U. S.) . . . . .	562
1840 (U. S.) . . . . .	734	1895 (Mass.) . . . . .	497
1850 (U. S.) . . . . .	784	1900 (U. S.) . . . . .	532
1855 (Mass.) . . . . .	786	1905 (Mass.) . . . . .	497

### TOWN CLERKS OF HALIFAX, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Ignatius Cushing, 18 July, 1734	Noah Cushing, 12 March, 1781
David Bosworth, 31 March, 1735	Ebenezer Tomson, 11 March, 1782
Noah Cushing, 18 March, 1745	Josiah Tomson, 24 March, 1794
Robert Waterman, 17 March, 1755	Obadiah Lyon, 11 March, 1816
Noah Cushing, 8 March, 1756	Nathaniel Morton, 17 March, 1817
Robert Waterman, 14 March, 1757	Zadock Thompson, 14 March, 1825
Noah Cushing, 19 March, 1759	Edwin Inglee, 11 March, 1850
Ebenezer Tomson, 21 March, 1763	Nathaniel Morton, 23 March, 1874
Noah Cushing, 10 March, 1766	Thomas D. Morton, 30 April, 1883*
Ebenezer Tomson, 12 March, 1770	Thomas D. Morton, 17 March, 1884
Noah Cushing, 14 March, 1774	Morton S. Thompson, 4 March, 1901
Ebenezer Tomson, 13 March, 1775	James T. Thomas, 3 November, 1903*
Moses Inglee, 18 March, 1776	Thomas D. Morton, 7 March, 1904
Ebenezer Tomson, 17 March, 1777	

\*Appointed to fill a vacancy until the next annual town meeting.



#### **EXPLANATORY NOTE.**

THE Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, are found in five different volumes of the town records. The first three volumes were also used for records of town meetings and other miscellaneous entries, the vital records being scattered through the books according to the convenience of the various town clerks who entered them. The fourth volume is a small quarto book containing vital records only, and the "Register" is the large folio for recording births, marriages and deaths which was issued to all cities and towns by the Commonwealth in 1844.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage and Death found in the first four volumes, and of every record in the "Register" to the end of the year 1849. In the "Register" each entry extended across two pages facing each other, therefore the first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left-hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, the consecutive numbering of the entries being duplicated on the right-hand page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.



#### CONTENTS.

Original Records, Volume I . . . .	Page	1
Volume II . . . .	67	
Volume III . . . .	95	
Volume IV . . . .	121	
“Register” . . . .	131	
Index of Persons . . . . .	179	
Index of Places . . . . .	210	



## HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

### VOLUME I.

- [p. 15] The widdow Susanah Ransom Dyed february ye<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1735  
frances Tomson Dyed July ye<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1734  
Ephraim Tomsons Child Dyed December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Decon Samuel Sturtevant Dyed aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 in the 83<sup>d</sup> year  
of his age  
Ezekiel waterman ye<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph waterman Dyed may ye<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
abigail waterman ye<sup>e</sup> Daughter Robert waterman jur Dyed october the  
9<sup>th</sup> 1735  
James waterman Dyed July ye<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
abigail waterman ye<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dyed february ye<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739  
Epharram Tinkcam the son of Isaac Tinkcam Dyed January the 10<sup>th</sup>  
1734 : 5  
Joseph King Dyed october the 30<sup>th</sup> 1736 in ye<sup>e</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
The widdow Martha Brigs Dyed January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1736 : 7  
John Jackson the son of Benjamin Jackson Dyed January ye<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1738-9  
Deborah Jackson Dyed January the ye<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740-1  
Deborah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears Dyed July ye<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1739  
peter Bozworth the son of nehemiah Bozworth Dyed november ye<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1740  
James Tomson Dyed november the 23<sup>d</sup> 1739  
Seth Bryant Dyed January the 22<sup>d</sup> 1739-40  
Deak Jonathan Bozworth Dyed January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Barnabas Tomson the son of Barnabas Tomson Dyed Sept<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>  
1742  
Jacob Tomson Dyed march the 14<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Mr Thomas Tomson Senior Dyed october the 26<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Ruth Bozworth the wif of Joseph Bozworth Dyed January the 24<sup>th</sup>  
1743  
mageret Holms the wife of Ephraim Holms Dyed January the 6<sup>th</sup>  
1743  
the widdow Sarah Tomson Dyed october the 24 1742  
Ephraim Tomson son Ephraim Dyed may the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Ephraim Tomson senior Dyed in the 62 year of his age the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
November 1744  
Joanna Tomson Dyed Decem the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744
- [p. 16] The widdow Abigail Tomson Dyed January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1744 In  
the 75 year of Her age  
Benjamin Eddy Dyed September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1744



Jonathan Eddy September the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Lydia Sturtevant Daughter to Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife  
     died July ye : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Gamaliel Sturtevant Son to Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife  
     died Aprill : ye 13<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Deborah Bozworth Daughter to Nehemiah Bozworth & Susannah  
     Bozworth his first wife died : aprill 21<sup>st</sup> : 1746  
 abigail Tomson Daughter To Barnabas Tomson & Hannah His wife  
     died march : 31<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 asa Tomson their Son died aprill ye : 5<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Jabez Tomson their Son died aprill : ye : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Samuel Tomson Their Son died aprill : ye : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Elisha Waterman & David Waterman two Sons of Antoney Water-  
     man and Hannah his wife died June the : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Edward may Son of Edward may and Ann his wife died august the  
     1<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Zebulun Bars Son of austin Bars & Hannah his wife died march the  
     24<sup>th</sup> day : 1745  
 William Bars Son of Joseph Bars & Hannah his wife died may the  
     8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Zaccheus Tomson Son of John Tomson 2<sup>d</sup> : and Joanna his wife Died  
     aprill the : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Mary Tomson Daughter To Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife  
     died august : the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Martha Tomson their Daughter Died September the : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Thomas Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson and Martha his wife died  
     September : the 16<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Hannah Tomson Daughter of Peter Tomson and Hannah his wife  
     died July : the 28<sup>th</sup> : day 1747

[p. 17] Abigail Harris the Daughter of Joseph Harris and hannah  
     His wife Died September : the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Mercy Harris their Daughter died : September : the : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Susannah Harris their Daughter died September the : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Joshua Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson the Second and Mary  
     his wife died July : 27<sup>th</sup> : day : 1747  
 Mercy Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife  
     died September the : 1<sup>st</sup> : day 1747  
 Experience Cortis the Daughter of Benjamin Cortis and Experience  
     his wife died November the : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 Silvenas Cortis their Son died September : the : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Thomas Croade the Son of Thomas Croade Esqr & Rachel his wife  
     died august the 8<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Mary Croade their Daughter dyed august the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
 Abijah Wood of Halifax widow of abiel Wood of Middleboro died  
     May the : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1746  
 Deacon David Bozworth Died June : the 12<sup>th</sup> day : 1747  
 Lois Bars the Daughter of Andrew Bars and Margret his wife died  
     october : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1747



Ruth Bars their Daughter died September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
the Children of austin Bars & Hannah his wife  
abiah Bars Died october the 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Luce Bars died october : the 26 1747  
Jabez Bars died october the 31<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
Meek Wadsworth the Daughter to abiah Wadsworth and Mary his  
wife died June the : 25<sup>th</sup> : day 1747  
Hannah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife  
died September : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Doritha Sears their Daughter died September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Robert Waterman Son of Robert Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha his  
wife died December 18<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Luce Bars the Daughter of Mial Bars and Betty his wife died Feb-  
ruary : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8  
anna Leach the Daughter of Micah Leach & Tabitha his wife died  
october : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Thomas Cushing the Son of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife  
died august : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1749

[p. 18] Sarah Croade the Daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr and  
Rachel his wife died November : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
Hannah Wood the who Lived at Deacon Tinkhams and who was  
the Daughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah his wife Died  
December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Mr Robert Waterman Sen<sup>r</sup> Died January : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50  
Nathaniel Waterman Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his wife  
died January : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50  
Mary Holmes the wife of Jonathan Holmes of Kingston who was  
Daughter to mr Robert Waterman Sen<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax died Janu-  
ary : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50  
Peter Tomson the Son Peter Tomson & Hannah his wife died  
March : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1749/50  
Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
Moses Tinkham the Son of Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill :  
15<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
Nehemiah Holmes son of Simeon Holmes and abiah his wife died  
June 26<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Ruth Holmes their Daughter : died august : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
David Tomson Son of Lef<sup>t</sup> Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife  
died September : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
Mary Bryant Daughter to Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife died  
about 20<sup>th</sup> : of September 1747  
Jacob Tomson of Hallifax died February : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1  
Rachel Tomson Daughter to Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife  
died May : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
Jabez Soul of this Town (who was son to Zachariah Soul Sen<sup>r</sup> of  
Plymton) died September : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
Sarah Sturtevant Daughter to Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife  
died September : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747



Isaac Sturtevant the Son of William Sturtev<sup>t</sup> Sen<sup>r</sup> died February 7<sup>th</sup>  
1750/1

Mary Waterman the Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Waterman & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
his wife Died : December : 20<sup>th</sup> 1753

Benjamin Waterman their Son Died January : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Nathaniel Waterman their Son Died January : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1754

[p. 19] Mercy Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah  
his wife died February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1754

Their Son Noah Cushing died February : 23 : 1754

Their Daughter Sarah Cushing Died February : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Their Son Thomas Cushing died February 27<sup>th</sup> : 1754 :

Zebediah Tomson the Son of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife  
died November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1753

Abel Tomson the Son of Lieut Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his  
wife died July 28<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham and Sarah his wife died  
May : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1754

Nehemiah Stetson Jur died January 11 1756

Mary Waterman the wife of Samuel Waterman died aprill : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Zebediah Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman died May : 5<sup>th</sup> :  
1756

Zebulun Holmes the Son of William Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> died May : 24<sup>th</sup>  
1756

Joanna Sturtevant widow of William Sturtevant died March : 27<sup>th</sup> :  
1756

Nathaniel Croade the Son of Nathaniel Croade and Elizabath his  
wife Died : March : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Robert Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his first  
wife died September : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Mial Bearce Died March 23<sup>d</sup> : 1753

Elizabath Bearce Dughter of mial Bearce and Elizabah his wife died  
octobr : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1752

Abigail Tomson daughter of Ruben Tomson and Mary his Wife  
died Aprel 2<sup>nd</sup> : 1757

Mary Wood the wife of timothy Wood Died may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1756

Timothy Wood Died augst : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1756

Deacon Robert Waterman Died Septr 9<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Martha Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> the Daughter of Deacon Robert Waterman &  
martha his wife Died Septr 13<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Job Simmons Died Septr : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Edmund Tilson Son of Ephraim Tilson and mercy his wife died may  
14 : 1759

[p. 21] Nehemiah Bozworth Died December 22 : 1762 who was in  
the 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Pricilla Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and panal his wife sd  
Daughter Died : march : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1768



- Zerviah Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Deceased July 25 : 1769 In the 41 : year of her age  
Lydia Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth his wife Died Febr : 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
Mary Tomson the wife of Reuben Tomson Died July 19 : 1769 : in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
September the 14 : 1769 then Thomas Tomson Died *in the 50 year of his age \**  
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife Died November 27 : 1769  
Ignatius Tomson the son of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife Died January 22 : 1770  
Deacon Joseph Bozworth Died August 1 : 1769  
John Bozworth Died August 14 : 1769  
Elizebeth Bozworth the wife of Zadock Bozworth · Deceased march 11 : 1770 in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
Ichabod Standish Died February : 29 : 1772  
Sarah Inglee the Daughter of moses Inglee and annah his wife Died February 4<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife Died December 31 : 1771  
Bezer Tomson son of Thomas Tomson Deceased and of Mary his widow Died March 24 : 1773  
Jonathan Ripley Died August 10 : 1772  
Andrew Tomson Died May 23 : 1773  
Abner Ripley Died September : 29 : 1770  
Zebadiah Tomson Died September : 30 : 1775 in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
Freelove Muxsom Died July 6 : 1775 in the 56 year of her age  
Zadock Bozworth Died December 10 : 1775 in the 41 : year of his age  
Olive Tomson Daughter of Deac Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his Wife Died February 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Moses Waterman the Son of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his wife Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1771
- [p. 22] Betty Cartee the Daughter of Benjamin Cartee and Betty his wife Died october 13 : 1778  
Doct<sup>r</sup> william Bachaller Died September 29 : 1776  
Clare Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Decased February : 3 : 1781  
Mary Tomson widow to Thomas Tomson Late of Halifax Deceased Died March 20 : 1781 in the 91<sup>st</sup> year of her age  
Desire Hatch the wife of David Hatch Died December : 3 : 1782  
Isaac Tomson Died December : 6 : 1782  
Claresse Tomson Daughter of Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe his wife was was Found Dead on the morning of the 4<sup>th</sup> of February 1783 aged about three months

\* The words in italics are in a different hand.



Judah wood Died march 22 : 1783  
 Mary Porter the wife of Jonathan Porter Died September : 6 : 1784  
 Hannah Tomson the wife of Deacon Barnabas Tomson Died may 2<sup>d</sup> :  
     1787 in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of Her age  
 August : 1 : 1789 Hosea Dunbar Died  
 November 10 : 1789 : Mary Standish Died  
 February 5 : 1790 Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth  
     Died  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> : 1790 John Tilson Died  
 January 17 : 1790 Fear Waterman the wife of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Waterman  
     Died  
 April : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1790 Capt<sup>n</sup> John Waterman Died  
 December : 6 : 1790 John Tomson Died in the 90<sup>th</sup> year of His age  
 February 7 : 1791 Molly Hatheway Died in the 22 year of her age  
 June 13 : 1774 Seth Bryant was Drowned aged 34 years  
 October 26 : 1788 Ruth Faxon the Wife of Benjamin Faxon Died  
     aged 19 year  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1792 Gideon Soule Died  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 : 1792 Lucy Tinkham the wife of Joseph Tinkham Died  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1792 Rebekah Tomson the wife of Peter Tomson Died  
 September 28 : 1793 Reuben Tomson Died *in the 77 y<sup>r</sup> of his age*  
 September 15 : 1793 Lydia Palmer the wife of Joshua Palmer Died  
 March 16 : 1794 Joshua Palmer Died *in the 79 year of his age*  
 Joanna Tomson the wife of John Tomson Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Abigail Waterman daughter of Freeman Waterman & Joanna his  
     wife Died December 27. 1784  
 their second Daughter Abigail Waterman Died December ye<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
     1786

[p. 23] Ebenezer Fuller Died Nov<sup>r</sup> ye<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1794 His age was 97  
     years and 12 Days old when he Died  
 George Waterman the son of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Marcy his  
     wife Died October 29<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth Died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 David Bosworth the son of David Bosworth and Abigail his Wife  
     Died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Rebecca Bosworth the daughter of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his  
     wife died March 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Hopestill Jackson wido to Benjamin Jackson late of Halifax Deceas<sup>d</sup>  
     Died March ye<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 In the 82<sup>d</sup> year of her age  
 Darius Faxon the son of Elisha Faxon and Sarah his wife Died  
     November 27<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Nancy Sturtevant the daughter of Barze Sturtevant & Betty his Wife  
     Died November 16<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 1786 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Noah Tinkham the son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his  
     wife Died in the 26 year of his age

\* The words in italics are in a different hand.



Sarah Tinkham widow to Noah Tinkham Died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 in the  
73 year of her age  
Annah Inglee the daughter of Moses Inglee & Annah his wife Died  
on Lords day May 13<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Rachel Croade the daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr Died April 7<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1799 in the 62 year of her age  
Nathaniel Waterman The son of Capt John Waterman Died in Rich-  
mond Virginia December 18<sup>th</sup> A D 1803 In the 28 year of his  
age

[p. 26] 1798. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice  
Woods of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law  
directs  
1798 Jan<sup>y</sup>: 15<sup>th</sup> Samuel Vaughan of Carver and Huldah Tomson of  
Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs  
1798 June 25<sup>th</sup> Gamaliel Bolton of Raynham and Susanna Osbourn  
of Halifax have been Published in Halifax according to the  
directions of law  
1798 July 23<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Bosworth and Deborah Waterman both of  
Halifax have been published in Halifax According to the direc-  
tions of law

[p. 214] November: 1 : 1773 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and  
Sarah Parris of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in  
Hallifax  
November 15 : 1773. Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Martha Ben-  
son Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Bridgwater have Been Lawfully Published in Halli-  
fax  
November 15 : 1773 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes Both of Hallifax  
have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January, 31 : 1774 Rufus Barney of Taunton and Sarah Holme of  
Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
February: 14 : 1774 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy  
Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
april: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Giles Leach and  
Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Pub-  
lished in Hallifax  
September 25<sup>th</sup>: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Josiah Whit-  
man of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have  
been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
December 11<sup>th</sup>: 1774 The Intention of marriage betwixt Samuel  
Stafford Sturtevant and Priscilla Palmer both of Hallifax have  
been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 21<sup>st</sup>: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Peleg Barrow  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Plymton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax have been Law-  
fully Published in Hallifax  
February 11<sup>th</sup>: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Joshua Curtis  
and Phoebe Waterman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully  
Published In Hallifax



- october : 2 : 1775 : John Witherhead of Plymouth and Subinit Harlow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> : 20 : 1775 William Waterman and Deborah Bryant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> : 27 : 1775 the Intentions of marriage Betwixt Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1775 the Intention of marriage Betwixt Doct<sup>r</sup> William Batcheller of Milton and Joanna Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Decr<sup>r</sup> : 18 : 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between David Mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Decr<sup>r</sup> 18 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 8 : 1776 Jabez Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Bradford of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- [p. 215] January 29 : 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 29 : 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Abigail Munro of Hanover have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February 19 : 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Heaford of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 4 : 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 29<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intention of Marriage Between Asahel Lyon of Plimton & Fear Cushman of Hallifax have ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Ignatius Loring of Plimton and Abigail Soule of Hallifax have ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Waterman of Hallifax have Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Lucy Josling Munro of Hanover has ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 17<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax has been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 18<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Doct<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebor<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah Soule of Hallifax has been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



- March 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 The Intention of Marriage betwen Jonathan Cottis  
and Moley Faxon both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Pub-  
lished in the Town of Hallifax
- June 23 : 1777 Charles Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Rochester and Ruth  
Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 14 : 1777 James Faunce and Mary Cushman Both of Hallifax  
have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 216] August : 25 : 1777 Abraham Whiton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abijah Wood  
both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1777 Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax  
have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1777 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax  
have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 26 : 1778 John Miller of Hallifax and Sarah Leonard of  
Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March : 9 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Ful-  
ler of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 13 : 1778 Samuel Parris of Hallifax and Sarah Pratt of Middle-  
brough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 3 : 1778 George Osburn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor  
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 10 : 1778 Lemuel Barnes of Hallifax and Abigail Heafords  
of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1778 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax  
have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- November : 23 : 1778 Lemuel Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Pris-  
cilla Tomson of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in  
Hallifax
- January 4 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Halli-  
fax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 29 : 1779 Isaiah Tinkham of Hallifax and Susanna Ellis of  
Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 19 : 1779 William Wood of Middlebrough and Susanna Fuller  
of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 19 : 1779 Nathan Perkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of  
Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April . 19 . 1779 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax  
have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 26 : 1779 Elias Haskil of Greenwich and Mercy Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 14 : 1779 Silvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of  
Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 2 : 1779 Isaac Hobart of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of Hal-  
ifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 6 : 1779 Matthew Parris and Mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax  
have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



[p. 217] Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1779 Chipman Fuller of Hallifax and Thankfull Wright of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1779 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 : 1779 John Phinney of Bridgwater and Sarah Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1779 Zebadiah Tomson of Hallifax and Clare Sturtevant of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 December 27 : 1779 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 January : 3 : 1780 John Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Hannah Bearce of Pembrook have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 March . 20 : 1780 Noah Waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 3 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Perry Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 24 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 May 15 : 1780 Elisha Faxon and Sarah Cushing Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 June 26 : 1780 Nehemiah Cortis of Hallifax and Hannah Standish of Plimpton Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 July 31 : 1780 Isaac Waterman of Hallifax and Lucy Samson of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1780 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Briggs of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1780 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabitha Porter of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> , 25 : 1780 Holnes Seares and Mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 February 5 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 March : 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Rainham and Lois Tomson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 aprill : 16 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Hallifax have been Lawf Published in Halli  
 aprill : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah Whitten both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 aprill : 30<sup>th</sup> 1781 Francis Cook and Ruth Bearce both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 218] September 24<sup>th</sup> : 1781 Ebenezer Tomson the 3<sup>d</sup> and of Hallifax and Deborah Prior of Duxborough have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 1782 Jan'y 6 : Caleb Leach of Hallifax and abigail Tinkham of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



- 1782 Jan<sup>ry</sup> : 28<sup>th</sup> : Loring Tomson and mary whiten Jun both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 1782 Jan<sup>ry</sup> : 28 : Moses Tomson of Hallifax and abigail Samson of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 1782 Febr : 11<sup>th</sup> : Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifa
- 1782 Febr : 18 : Jonathan Pratt of middleboro and martha Palmer of Hallifax have been Lawfll Published in Hallif
- 1782 march : 11<sup>th</sup> : Thomas Palmer of Hallifax and Betty Stetson of Hannover have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 1782 march : 18 . Ichabod Hatch of Hallifax and abigail Wright of Plymton have been Lawfully Publish in Hallifax
- August : 19 : 1782 Daniel Soule of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 19 : 1782 George William Munro and Sarah Munro both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> : 9 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1782 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1782 Ephraim Tilson and Fear Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February 17 : 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax have been Lawfull Published in Hallifax
- March 17 : 1783 Solomon Inglee of Hallifax and Betsheba Orr of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- [p. 219] January 5 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 5 : 1784 Thomas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Ruhamah Barrows of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 12 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 1 : 1784 Spencer Forrest of Hallifax and Abigail Wade of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 22 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hal-lifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 30 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia Whiton of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1784 Zenos Tinkham of Hallifax and Rachel Warren of Middleborough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hal-lifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1784 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



February 7 : 1785 Benjamin Briggs of Hallifax and Sarah Bent of Middleborough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 March 14 : 1785 Nathaniel Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Thair of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 May : 2 : 1785 Timothy Wood of Hallifax and Salvina Soule of Plimpton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 June 13 : 1785 Judah Wood and Tabitha Holmes both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 August 8 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 31 : 1785 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and Mary Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1785 Noah Thomas of Hallifax and Sally Howland of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3<sup>d</sup> Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 December 12 : 1785 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1785 Samuel Briggs of Hallifax and Mercy Dammond of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 220] April 3 : 1786 David Sturtevant and Mercy Parris Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 17 : 1786 James Soule 3<sup>d</sup> of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 May 22 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1786 Joshua Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lois Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 January 15 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 February : 19 : 1787 Asa Forrest of Hallifax and Susanna Mitchel of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 16 : 1787 Samuel Bradford of Plimpton and Sarah Fuller of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 23 : 1787 Doct<sup>r</sup> Penuil Hutchins of Killingly in Connecticut and Molly Tomson Ju<sup>nr</sup> of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 June 25 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1787 Jacob Churchell of Plimpton and Eunice Sturtevant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 November 19 : 1787 Doct<sup>r</sup> John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezebeth Bozworth of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 December 3 : 1787 Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Mary Washburn of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



December 3 : 1787 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 28 : 1788 Sala Bozworth of Hallifax and Rebecca Pirkins of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
March 17 : 1788 : Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
April 3 : 1788 Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
So far is Given in to the Clerk of the Court  
April 28 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
June 16 : 1788 Ebenezer Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1788 Samuel Savery of Wareham and Lois Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
December 8 : 1788 Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 12 : 1789 Seth Allen of Hallifax and Abigail Ford of Pembrook Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 221] March 23 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
April 13 : 1789 Dan Parris and Pernal Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
December 7 : 1789 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 25 : 1790 Joseph Tinkham of Hallifax and Lucy Lucas of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 25 : 1790 Barze Sturtevant of Hallifax and Betty Crooker of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
February 15 : 1790 Simeon Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Margeret Johnson of Kingston Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
April 12 : 1790 Ichabod Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Parthana Cartee of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
May 3 : 1790 Eliphalet Waterman of Hallifax and Silvina Winsor of Duxbury Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
May 17 : 1790 Ezekiel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
June 14 : 1790 William Tilson of Hallifax and Anne Haskel of Rochester Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
August 23 : 1790 Holmes Seares of Hallifax and Mercy Bradford of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
October : 11 : 1790 John Tilson of Hallifax and Desire Shaw of Plymouth Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
October 18 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Micah Allen of Hallifax and Margeret Ford 2<sup>d</sup> of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1790 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Jean Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 10 : 1791 Jonathan Porter and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 17 : 1791 William Soule of Hallifax and Rachel Dillingham of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 David Bosworth of Hallifax and Patience Freeman of Middleborough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 15 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of Wareham and Else Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middlebrough and Dulsina Woods of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 11 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 222] April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May 21 : 1792 : George William Monro of Pembrook and Mary Bearce of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 11 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elizabeth Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 24 : 1792 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 25 : 1793 : William Mitchel of Bridgwater and Betty Dunbar of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 10 : 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 9 : 1793 Lewis Chamberlain of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 6 : 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 17 : 1794 David Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nabbe Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 31<sup>st</sup> 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- April 21<sup>st</sup> 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- August 11<sup>th</sup> 1794 Ebenezer Wood of Halifax and Centhea Soule of Plymton have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794 Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Lucina Kieth of Bridgwater have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1795 Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margeret Miller Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully published in Halifax



April 27<sup>th</sup> 1795 John Record of Pembrook and Sarah Kieth of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

[p. 223] May 4<sup>th</sup> 1795 Daved Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Leach of Middleborough have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1795 William Shaw 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1795 Jacob Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middleborough and Mercy Waterman of Hallifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1796 Allen Latham of Bridgwater and Jennet Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1796 John Bosworth Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sep<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1796 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebekah Briggs Jr<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sep<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1796 Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1796 Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

January 30 . 1797 Tomson Leach of Halifax and Priscilla Clark have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

March 13<sup>th</sup> 1797 Nehemiah Tomson and Experience Curtis both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1797 Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797 Benjamin Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton and Bethiah Gray of Halifax have been published in Hallifax as the law directs

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1797 Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sep<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1797 Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797 Bethuel White and Zerviah Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797 Seth Briggs of Halifax & Molly Reed of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1797 Daniel Cummings of Gray & County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1797 Aaron Soule of Halifax and Ruth Samson of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 271] 1797 October 9<sup>th</sup> Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs



- 1797 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Doctor Isaac Bartlett and Mercy Bryant Both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 21<sup>st</sup> Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 28<sup>th</sup> Daniel Cummings of Gray and County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Briggs
- [p. 274] The Children of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs & Rebekah his wife  
 Ephraim Briggs their son born Fryday 11 oClock P.M March 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 1769 William Briggs their son born Tuesday 1 oClock A.M February 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1771 Rebekah Briggs their daughter born Fryday 11 oClock P.M February 19<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Isaac Briggs their son born Fryday 12 oClock noon May 26<sup>th</sup> 1775 Thomas Briggs their son born Monday 6 oClock A.M January 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1778 Robert Waterman Briggs their son born Monday 6 oClock P.M September 25<sup>th</sup> 1779 Richard Briggs their son born Fryday 11 oClock P.M. March 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 1782 Martha Briggs their daughter born Monday 4 oClock A.M April 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1784 Polley Briggs their daughter born Saturday 5 oClock A M February 17<sup>th</sup>, 1786 Salley Briggs their daughter born Fryday 3 oClock P.M January 25<sup>th</sup>,  
 1788 Charles Briggs their son born Monday 1 oClock P.M January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1791 John Kingsbury Briggs their son born Fryday 9 oClock P M. December 9<sup>th</sup>, 1794 Abial White son of Joel White and Margaret his wife Was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1787 The Children of Moses Waterman and Sarah wife Nancy Waterman their daughter was born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1796 The Children of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia his wife Olive Soule Wood their daughter was born March : 6<sup>th</sup> 1796 Cynthia Wood their daughter was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1798 Ebenezer Wood their son was born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1801 Mary Hudson Wood their daughter was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1804 Silence Wood their daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1807 Asaph Soule Wood their son was born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1810
- [p. 275] The Children of Ephraim Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Fear his wife Betsey Tilson their daugher was born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1783



Elizabeth Tilson their daughter was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Fear Tilson their daughter was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1790  
 Ephraim Tilson their son was born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Mercy Tilson their daughter was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife  
 Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
 Nathaniel Pratt their son was born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Patiance Pratt their daughter was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 The Children of Consider Pratt and Molly his wife  
 Stillman Pratt their son born January 25<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Solomon Pratt their son was born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 The Children of Barze Sturtevant and Betty his wife  
 Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791  
 Heman Sturtevant their son was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Lewis Sturtevant their son was born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 The Children of Nehemiah Tomson and Experence his wife  
 Phebe Tomson their daughter was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Dexter Cambell Thompson was born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Joshua Curtis Thompson was born December 26, 1801  
 Experience Curtis Thompson was born February 16, 1806  
 Mary Morton Thompson was born July 4, 1810  
 Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Hatch and Sarah his Wife  
 John Hatch their son was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Rocksene Hatch their daughter was born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Allen Hatch their son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Ward Hatch their son was born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Nahum Hatch their son was born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1798  
 The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife  
 Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Jany 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Thomas Cushing Faxon their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784  
 Welthea Faxon their daughter was born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Darius Faxon their son was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Orign Faxon their son was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 The Children of Asa Forrist and Susa his wife  
 John Forrist their son was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1787  
 Wellman Forrist their son was born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Molly Forrist their daughter was born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1792  
 Asa Forrist their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Sukey Forrist their daughter was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 The Children of Samuel Brown & Polly his Wife  
 Samuel R Brown their son was Born May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 The Children of Samuel Brown & Tabitha his Wife



Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife  
 Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife  
 Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 George Soule their son September 26<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Jabez Soule their son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jany 13<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife  
 Nathaniel Morton their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1791  
 Lloyd Morton their son was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1794  
 Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Albert Morton their son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1802  
 Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1804  
 Charles Morton their son was born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1810

[p. 278] Abigail Tomson the daughter of Abel Tomson and Eliza.  
 bath his Wife was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Giles Tomson their son was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 The Children of Samuel S. Sturtevant & Priscilla his Wife  
 Josiah Sturtevant their Son was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778  
 Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Clara Sturtevant their Daughter born December 5<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Stafford Sturtevant their Son born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Priscilla Sturtevant twin Daughters \* born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 Lucy Sturtevant their Daughter born September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1788  
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Molly his wife  
 Molly Loring Tilson their daughter was born December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788  
 Joseph Tilson their son was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda his wife  
 Freelove Tilson their daughter was born January 19<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 The Children of James Bosworth and Mehitable his wife  
 Joseph Bosworth their son was born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Noah Bosworth their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 1778

[p. 279] Salla Sturtevant the daughter of Winslow Sturtevant and  
 Susanna his wife was born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1793

\* A space was left before "Priscilla" and the name of the second twin was  
 not entered.



The Children of Jonathan Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty his wife  
Mary Porter their daughter was Borne June 4<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Betty Porter their daughter was Born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1793  
The Children of Chipman Fuller and Thankfull his wife  
Ruth Fuller their daughter was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780  
Ebenezer Fuller their son was born November 26<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Nathan Fuller their son was born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1785  
Priscilla Fuller their daughter was born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Nancy Fuller their daughter was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1795

[p. 280] The children of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his Wife  
Moses Waterman their son was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Moses Waterman their 2<sup>nd</sup> son of that Name was born August 27<sup>th</sup>

1772

Luther Waterman their son was born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
Nathaniel Waterman their son was born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Rebecca Waterman their daughter was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1778  
John Waterman their son was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1780  
George Waterman their son was born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782.  
Their daughter born and died the same day Septem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783  
George Waterman their 2<sup>nd</sup> son of that name was born March 12<sup>th</sup>

1785

Mercy Waterman their daughter was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1787  
Polley Waterman their daughter was born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Fear Waterman their daughter was born Feby 4<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Olive Ashley Waterman Daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive  
his wife was born in Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
February 11<sup>th</sup> 1800

The Children of David Bosworth and Abigail His Wife  
Bela Bosworth their son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1788  
David Bosworth their son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1789  
The Children of David Bosworth and Patiance his Wife  
Josiah Bosworth their son Was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Abigail Bosworth their daughter was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1793  
The Children of Moses Tomson and Abigail his wife  
Zerviah Tomson their daughter was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1784  
Nancy Tomson their daughter was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1793

- [p. 282] 1 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage By m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1772  
2 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1773  
3 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1773  
4 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January : 6 : 1774  
5 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifa were  
Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs Feby 3 : 1774



- 6 Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs June 4 : 1774
- 7 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs June : 19 : 1774
- 8 Josiah whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1774
- 9 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Jany 22 : 1775
- 10 Joshua Cortis and Phebe waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feby 16 : 1775
- 11 Peleg Barrow of Plimpton and Jemina Drew of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs may 4 : 1775
- 12 Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs December : 6 : 1775
- 13 Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Brigg December 29 : 1775
- 14 Doctr william Bachellor of milton and Joanna waterman Jun of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January : 1 : 1776
- 15 David mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Jan'y 12 : 1776
- 16 oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feb:y . 7 . 1776
- 17 Samuel Heafords of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 1 : 1776
- 18 Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs may 2 : 1776
- 19 Aseal Lyon of Plimpton and Fear Cushman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs oct<sup>r</sup> : 10 : 1776

- [p. 283] 20 : Samuel whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1776
- 21 Ignatius Loring Jun of Plimpton and Abigail Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1776
  - 22 Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebrough and Sarah Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs April 10 : 1777
  - 23 James Faunce and Mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs July : 17 : 1777
  - 24 Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M<sup>r</sup> Briggs July 17 : 1777
  - 25 Charles Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs August 13 : 1777
  - 26 Jonathan Cortis and Molly Faxon Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1777
  - 27 Abraham whiton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1777
  - 28 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1777



29 : Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Feb<sup>r</sup> 26 : 1778  
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Revd  
m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Brig[gs]  
May 28 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller  
of Hallifax mar[ried]  
August 9 : 1778 George Osbourn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor  
of Hallifax  
Feby 11 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax  
were marri[ed]  
June 22 : 1779 Elias Haskill of Greenwich and mercy Tilson of  
Hallifax  
oct<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1779 william wood of Middleborough and Susanna Fuller of  
Hallifa[x]  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 : 1779 : Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of  
Hallifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1779 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax  
were married  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 : 1780 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of  
Hallifax  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 : 1780 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of  
Hallifax  
Feby 10 : 1780 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of  
Hallifax  
Feby 23 : 1780 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax  
marrid  
Feby 24 : 1780 Mathew Parris and mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax  
March 17 : 1780 Isaac Hobert of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of  
Hallifax  
April 4 : 1780 Noah waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax  
June 15 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of  
Hallifax  
Sept 21 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham and Abigail Perry both of Hallifax  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabatha Porter of  
Hallifax  
Feby 8 : 1781 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Brigg  
of Hallifax  
Feby 21 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of  
Hallifa[x]  
March 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Raynham and Lois Tomson of  
Hallifax  
March 18 : 1781 Holmes Seares and mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax  
April 27 : 1781 Francis Cooke and Ruth Bearce Both of Hallifax  
were marrid  
Carried over

[p. 284] Brought over and Continued marriages by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
May 25 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of  
Hallifax



June 7 : 1781 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Hallifax

oct<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah whiton Both of Hallifax were maried

Feby 13 : 1782 Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis Both of Hallifax

Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah waterman of Hallifax

Feby 16 . 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax

march : 6 1783 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax

Jany 15 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax

march 23 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing Both of Hallifax

Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia whiton of Hallifax

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs

April : 10 : 1785 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax

october 24 : 1785 Judah wood and Tabitha Holmes Both of Hallifax

December 2 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax

December 11 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3<sup>d</sup> Both of Hallifax

January 5 : 1786 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and mary Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax

April 11 : 1786 David Sturtevant and mercy Parris Ju<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax

April 20 : 1786 James Soule 3<sup>d</sup> of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax

Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax

January 18 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of Hallifax

February : 1 : 1787\* Joshua Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lois Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ephraim Briggs

Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax

December 20 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax

December 11 : 1787 John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezabeth Bozworth of Hallifax

April 24 : 1788 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton



- May 8 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Hallifax  
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace  
August 20 : 1788 Periz Hooper and Parnel Leach Both of Bridgwater  
Octr 5 : 1788 John Besse and Nancy Packard Both of Bridgwater  
December 25 : 1788 Benjamin Parris and Lydia Price Both of Bridgwater  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1790 Jacob Churchel and Joanna Bosworth Both of Plimpton  
January 13 : 1791 Jonathan Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax  
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs  
June 5 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Hallifax  
June 25 : 1788 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax  
December 6 : 1788 Deacon Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Hallifax  
June 22 : 1789 Dan Parris and Parnal Ripley Both of Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Hallifax  
March 25 : 1790 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax  
November 25 : 1790 Ezekel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Hallifax  
December 5 : 1790 Doct<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Hallifax  
March 20 : 1791 Ichabod waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Perthana Cartee of Hallifax
- [p. 285] August : 3 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace  
April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace  
June 15 : 1791 Moses Inglee Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Jane Loring of Plimpton were Joined in marriage by the Revd mr Ephraim Briggs  
November 12 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of wareham and Elice waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd mr Ephraim Briggs  
November 17 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Middlebrough and Dulsina woods of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs  
November 27 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1792 George Williaim Munro of Pembrook and Mary Bearce of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elezibeth Tomson Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Halifax wer Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 13 : 1793 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- Sept<sup>29th</sup> 1793 Calvin Waterman and Salome Allen both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- April 10<sup>th</sup> 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- June 14<sup>th</sup> 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1794 Lewis Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- March 5<sup>th</sup> 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- April 1<sup>st</sup> 1794 David Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- July 21<sup>st</sup> 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1795 June 17<sup>th</sup> Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margret Miller Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Briggs
- October 14<sup>th</sup> 1795 William Shaw 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- November 19<sup>th</sup> 1795 Jacob Tomson Jr of Middleborough and Marcy Waterman Jr of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- [p. 293] 1796 Oct<sup>r</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> John Bosworth Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Decr 8<sup>th</sup> Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Jany 15 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebecca Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 May 14<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Tomson and Experiance Curtis both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 13<sup>th</sup> Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 23 Benjamin Bryant of Plympton and Bethia Gray of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Oct 4<sup>th</sup> Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Briggs



[p. 296] Woard Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Margeret His wife was Born May 12 : 1791  
Zadock Sturtevant their son was born May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1795  
Thomas Sturtevant their son was born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Simeon Sturtevant their son was born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Henry Sturtevant their son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Polly Tomson the Daughter of Ezekiel Tomson and Mary his wife  
was Born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Peter Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1793  
Stillman Pratt the Son of Consider Pratt and Molly His Wife was  
Born January 25 : 1793—Carried back to folio 275  
The Children of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey his wife  
Betsey Harlow their daughter was born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Stephen Harlow their son was born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Branch Harlow their son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1792  
Judah Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Tabatha His wife was Born  
August 31 : 1787  
John Wood Their Son was Born August 27 : 1790  
Cyrus Wood their Son was Born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1794  
Levet Wood their son was Born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Samuel Wood their Son was Born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1801

[p. 297] Rebecca Pool the Daughter of John Pool and Hannah his  
Wife was Born September 9 : 1783  
Hannah Pool their Daughter was Born September 25 : 1785  
Isaac Pool their Son was Born September 27 : 1787  
Betsey Pool their Daughter Died November 17 : 1786  
Galen Pool & Salla Pool both born at a bearth October 31<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Caleb Pool their son was born September 25 1791  
Eliab Pool their Son was born April ye 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
Phebe Waterman The Daughter of Isaac Waterman and Lucy His  
Wife was Born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1782  
Isaac Waterman Their Son was Born February 13 : 1784  
Joseph Samson waterman Their Son was Born July .7 : 1785  
Lucy Waterman Their Daughter was Born November : 6 : 1788  
Zephaniah Bosworth The Son of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca His  
wife was Born June : 11 : 1788  
Clarisse Bosworth their Daughter was Born February 14 : 1790  
Rebecca Bosworth their Daughter was Born June 3 : 1792  
Deborah Bosworth their daughter was born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1794  
Charles Bosworth their son was born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1797  
Selina Bosworth their Daughter was born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Daniel Perkins Bosworth their son was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1801  
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth their daughter was born August 9<sup>th</sup>  
1803  
Sala Bosworth their son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1805  
The Remainder of Salah Bosworth' Children Carried to the 298 page  
of this book



Sarah Loring the Daughter of Ignatius Loring and Abigail his wife  
 was Born May 20 : 1777  
 Abigail Loring their Daughter was Born July 23 : 1779  
 Earl Loring their Son was Born December 22 : 1781  
 Jane Loring their Daughter was Born July 9 : 1785  
 John Loring their Son was Born April 1 : 1788  
 George Loring their Son was Born October 3 : 1790  
 The Children of Reuben Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eunice his wife  
 Andrew Tomson their son was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1791  
 Thomas Tomson their son was born Feberuary 7<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Reuben Tomson their son was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Bela Thomson their Son was born March 28 1798  
 Clarisa Thomson their Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 1800  
 Mary Whitman Thomson their Daughter was born March 29 1805  
 Josiah Thoinson their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 1807

[p. 298] Jabez Prior Tomson the Son of Ebenezer Tomson 3<sup>d</sup> and  
 Deborah His wife was Born January : 15 : 1787  
 The Children of Salahi Bosworth and Rebecca his wife  
 Amanda Bosworth their daughter was born July ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 John William Bosworth their son was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 The Children of Nathaniel Rider and  
 John Bradford Rider their Son was Born November 9 : 1778  
 Nathaniel Rider Their Son was Born November 23 : 1780  
 Ezra Rider Their Son was Born May 12 : 1783  
 Oliver Howard the Son of Jesse Howard and mary His wife was  
 Born January 23 : 1769  
 The Children of Timothy wood and Salvina his wife  
 Timothy wood their Son was Born September 15 : 1786  
 Salvina Wood their daughter was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1789  
 Isaac Wood their son was born September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791  
 Huldah Wood their daughter was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Hitty Wood their daughter was born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Martin Wood their son was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Hannah Foster Wood theire Daug<sup>r</sup> was born July 22<sup>th</sup> 1806

[p. 299] The Children of Josiah Sturtevant Esq<sup>r</sup> and Lois His wife  
 The Birth of a Son Still Born February 18 .. 1759  
 Josiah Sturtevant their Son was Born August 9 .. 1760  
 Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born : January : 1 : 1762  
 Foster Sturtevant their Son was Born August 12 : 1763  
 Lois Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 30 . 1765  
 Friend Sturtevant their Son was Born February 19 . 1767  
 Deborah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born November 3 : 1768  
 Salome Sturtevant their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1770  
 George Sturtevant their Son was Born August 16 : 1771  
 Rufus Sturtevant their Son was Born April : 22 : 1773  
 George Sturtevant their Son Died June 9 : 1773



George Sturtevant their Son was Born January 23 : 1775  
Foster Sturtevant their Son Died December . 14 : 1779  
Asa Soule the Son of Gideon Soule and Ruth his wife was Born February 3 : 1765

Rufus Soule their Son was born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1777  
The Children of Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth his Wife  
Bettey Tomson their daughter Was Born May . 26<sup>th</sup> 1787  
John Tomson their son was Born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Ammiel Tomson their son was Born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Ruth Tomson their daughter was Born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Alexander Parris the son of Mathew Parris and Mercy his wife was born November 24 AD 1780  
Stutson Soule the Son of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland his wife was Born June 14 : 1785  
Lydia Cushing The Daughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lydia His Wife was Born March 21 : 1790  
Benjamin Cushing their son was born April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1794

[p. 300] the Children of Richard Bozworth and Hannah his wife  
Isaac Bozworth their Son was born april 2<sup>d</sup> : 1781  
Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born January 20 : 1783  
Hannah Bozworth their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1785  
Pemela Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 17 : 1787  
Richard Bozworth Their Son was Born october 21 : 1789  
Jacob Bosworth Their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1791  
Ruth Bosworth their Daughter was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1793  
Marcus Bosworth their son was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1796  
Augustus Bosworth their son was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Joseph Bosworth their son was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1801  
The Children of Ezra Tomson and Sarah his wife  
Salla Tomson Their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1782  
Charles Tomson their Son was Born April 12 : 1784  
Abraham Tomson their Son was Born June 12 : 1786  
The Children of Jabez Waterman and Hannah His wife  
Eleazer Waterman their Son was Born December 18 : 1776  
Jabez Waterman their Son was Born February 10 : 1779  
Ruth Waterman their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1781  
Levi Waterman their Son was Born october 8 : 1783  
Harvey Hayford son of John Hayford and Betty his wife was born October ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1792  
The Children of william waterman and Deborah His wife  
Deborah Waterman their Daugtr was Born october 14 : 1776  
Lucy Waterman their Daughter was Born April 1 : 1780  
William Waterman their Son was Born December 26 : 1783

[p. 301] The Children of Adam Tomson and molly his wife  
Samuel Tomson their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1778  
Adam Tomson their Son was Born may 27 : 1784



ward Tomson their Son was Born September 4 : 1786  
 Zadock Tomson their Son was Born January 4 : 1790  
 The Children of Ichabod Tomson and Lydia his wife  
 James Tomson their Son was Born April : 13 : 1780  
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born october : 14 : 1782  
 Sarah Tomson their Daughter was Born March : 1 : 1785  
 The Children of Benjamin munro  
 Benjamin munro his Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1776  
 Cyrus munro his Son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1779  
 The Children of Ambrose Keith and Catharine his wife  
 Lucion Bonaparte Keith their Son was born Sept<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Alonzo Keith their Son was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Nathaniel Southworth Keith their son was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1807

[p. 302] The Children of Jabez Hall and Deborah his wife  
 Betty Hall was born march 23<sup>d</sup> : 1763  
 Jabez Hall was born January : 18 : 1766  
 Deborah Hall was born December : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
 Hannah Hall was born Decembr 5<sup>th</sup> : 1768  
 Nehemiah Hall was born augst<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> : 1771  
 John Hall was born : october 26 .. 1772  
 Joseph Hall their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Molley Hall their daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Ignatius Tomson the Son of asa Tomson and Rebecca his wife was  
 born march : 11<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Nehemiah Tomson their son was Born may : 9 : 1775  
 Asa Tomson there Son was Born august 19<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Eliab Tomson their Son was born December 8 : 1778  
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born march : 15 : 1782  
 The Children of Seth Bryant and Deborah his wife  
 Daniel Bryant was born march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Periz Bryant was born December : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1767  
 Ruth Bryant was born august : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
 march : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1772 a Daughter was born and was not named but  
 Died the Same Day  
 The Children of Jesse Dunbar & Hannah his wife  
 Azubah Dunbar was born November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1771  
 Hannah Dunbar was born January . 22<sup>d</sup> : 1774  
 Daniel Dunbar was born February : 9 : 1776 :  
 Rebecca Dunbar was born February : 10 : 1780  
 The Children of Daniel Howland & Thankfull his wife  
 Elizabath Lewis Howland their daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 John Howland their son was born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780

[p. 303] The Children of Benjamin Curtis and Ruth his Wife  
 Polly Curtis was Born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Lucy Curtis was Born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
 The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Lydia his wife



Obadiah Thir Son was Born april 5<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Henry Lyon their Son was Born may 30 : 1787  
Lydia Lyon their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1778  
Sophia weston Lyon their Daughter was Born october 23 : 1780  
Rebecca Lyon their Daughter was Born February 16 : 1783  
Sabina Lyon their Daughter was Born march 28 : 1785  
Joshua Cushman Lyon their Son was Born July 26 : 1790  
Isaac Lyon their son was born march 31 .. 1793  
The Children of John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy his Wife  
Moses Their Son was Born april 8<sup>th</sup> 1771  
Moses 2<sup>nd</sup> Their Son was Born august 27<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Luther Their Son was Born June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774  
Nathaniel Their Son was Born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1776  
There not being Room to Record all their children the above names  
carried to the 280 page of this book and their you will find all  
their names together

The Children of Ephraim Tomson and Janna his wife  
Ephraim Their Son was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771  
Hannah their Daughter was Born Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773  
Silas Tomson their Son was Born April : 3 : 1778  
Rhoda Tomson their Daughter was Born october . 27 : 1780  
David Tomson their Son was born April . 11 : 1783  
Francis Tomson their Son Was Born August : 2 : 1785  
Bethiah Tomson Daughter of Ephraim Tomson and Mary his wife  
was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1793  
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Lydia his wife  
Ruth their Daughter was Born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1777  
John Holmes their Son was Born December 31 : 1778  
Melvin Holmes their Son was born : apriill : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1781  
Lydia Holmes their Daughter was born June 15 : 1783  
Oliver Holmes their Son was Born march 31 : 1787  
Molly Holmes their Daughter was Born April 8 : 1789 ,  
Lucy Holmes their daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1791

[p. 304] William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant  
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 :  
1770  
Benjamin Curtis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 29 : 1770  
Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs January 22 : 1771  
Elijah Leach Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs July 10 : 1771  
Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham of Hallifax  
wer Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 7 : 1771  
Stephen Ellis of Plimpton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 14 : 1771  
Samuel Lucas Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plimpton and Abigail Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs November 21 : 1771



Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs December 5 : 1771

Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned  
in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs February 27 : 1772

Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 4 : 1772

Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were  
Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs march : 5 : 1772

Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs July : 9 : 1772

octobr 6 : 1772 Then I Returned all the marriages given in to me  
to the Clerk of the Sessions

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Town Clerk

october : 29 : 1772 then William mosher a Resident of Hallifax and  
Jane Leach of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth were Joyned  
in marriage by me

John Willis Justice of peace

January 13 : 1779 then Eben<sup>r</sup>. Vaughan of middlebrough and Lucy  
Pratt of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in  
marriage by me

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of Peace

April 5 : 1788 then Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by me

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Justice of the Peace

[p. 305] December : 18<sup>th</sup> 1766 Then Freeman Waterman of Plym-  
ton and Joanna Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax both In the County of  
Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice  
of Peace

aprill : 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 Then the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Briggs and m<sup>rs</sup>  
Rebecca Waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage  
by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Parker of Plymton

Plymouth ss December 5 . 1771 this Day I Joyned in marriage John  
Dye a Resident of Hallifax in Said County to Susanna Leach of  
Hallifax afores<sup>d</sup>

Josiah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> Justice peace

october 26 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and mary Cushman both of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

November 10 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of  
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

November 11 : 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plimpton and Elice Sturtevant  
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

Novembe 17 : 1767 meshack Leonard of middlebrough and Patience  
waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

Zadock Fuller and Elice Porter both of Hallifax were Joyned in  
marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs December 3 : 1767

April 12 : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet  
resident of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs



august 18 : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
october 24 : 1768 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
october 31 : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plimpton and Lucy Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
December : 1 : 1768 David Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater and Joanna Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
December 27 : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Prissilla Holmes of middlebrough were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
February 23 : 1769 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah Croade of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
may 25 : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
may 31 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail Bearce both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs  
August 30 : 1770 William Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of middleb[*worn*] were Joyned in marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Briggs

[p. 306] august : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Then Nathan Hartwell and Bettee Cushman both of Bridgwater In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace  
march : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1762 then Thomas Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater and Deborah Cushman of Hallifax both In the County of Plym<sup>th</sup> were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace  
an account of marriages in Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Patten  
May 19 : 1761 : Francis Tomson and Rebekah Snow both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage  
oct<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1761 Nathan Tomson was married to Mary Harlow both of Hallifax  
February 11 : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston was married to Hannah Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
February 18 : 1762 Elhanan Cowen was married to Elizabeth atwood both of Hallifax  
april 12 : 1762 Jabez Hall was married to Deborah Stutson both of Hallifax  
april 27 : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax was married to Lydia Eddy of middlebrough  
april 29 : 1762 Benjamin washburn 3<sup>d</sup> of Bridgewater was married to Desire Seares of Hallifax  
august 4 : 1762 Thomas mansfield of volentown was married to Experience Cortis of Hallifax  
December 14 : 1762 Francis Pirkins of Bridgewater was married to Susanna waterman of Hallifax  
June 14 : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> was married to Rebecca Thomas both of Hallifax  
November 3 : 1763 : micah allen of middlebrough was married to Hannah Cushing Ju<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax



December 22 : 1763 Gideon Soul of Hallifax was married to Ruth Harden of Pembrook  
 February 16 : 1764 : Jonathan Porter of Bridgewater was married to mary Chipman of Hallifax  
 march 8 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant was married to azubah wood both of Hallifax  
 april 19 : 1764 Stephen Bryant was married to Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax  
 Noah Cushing Town Clerk  
 aprill : 26 : 1764 James murdock of Plymton & Faith Sturtev<sup>t</sup> of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 august : 14 : 1764 Dependence Sturtevant & Hannah Waterman Ju<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> : 1764 Isaac Soul of middleboro and Lydia Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 october : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten  
 February 24 : 1766 Benjn Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m<sup>r</sup> Patten

[p. 307] anthony waterman was Maried to Hannah Vaughan febuary the 26<sup>th</sup> 1735:6  
 Shuball Bears was maried to Bettee Records January ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1736:7  
 Beriah Cortes was maried to Joanna Hanks april ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Lamuel Sturtevant was maried to Deborah Bryant June ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 An account of marriages In Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton  
 october : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1737 Ebenezer Bennet Jun<sup>r</sup> of middleborou[gh] was married to Eshler Tomson of Hallifax  
 march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1737 Samuel Waterman was married to mary Tomson both of Hallifax  
 march : 17 : 1737 Isaac Jennings Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembrook was married to Elizabath Simmons of Hallifax  
 aprill : 18 : 1738 Jonathan Sears of Hallifax was married to Hannah Briggs of Hallifax  
 November : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1738 Noah Cushing was married to Hannah Cushing which were both of Hallifax  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> : 1739 Caleb Sturtevant was married to Patience Cushman which were both of Hallifax  
 august : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1740 Joshua Palmer of Scituate was married to Lydia Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
 November : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1740 Edward attwood of Abington was married to Elizabeth May of Hallifax  
 March : 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 Peter Tomson of Hallifax was Maried to Hannah Bolton of Bridgwater  
 Aprill : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1741 : James Bearse Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to mary Bumpas of middleborough



June : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1741 : John Tomson of middleborough was married to Lydia wood of Hallifax  
September : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1741 James Pratt of Plymton was married to Abigail Pitts of Hallifax  
November : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1741 : Elisha Cook of Kingston was married to Rebeckah Egerton of Hallifax  
November : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1741 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax was married to Ruth Fuller of Hallifax  
September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax was married to Elizabeth Tomson of Hallifax  
November : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Joseph Bearse of Hallifax was married to Hannah Holmes of Hallifax

[p. 308] November : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1743 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater was married to Abigail Eddy of Hallifax  
November : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1743 : Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax was married to Lois Bryant of Plymton  
December : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1743 Eleazer Waterman of Hallifax was married to Alice Bozworth of Hallifax  
December : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1743 John Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Joanna Tilson of Hallifax  
February : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1743/4 Amasa Tomson of Hallifax was married to Lydia Cobb of middleboro  
June : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1744 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax was married to Jane Holmes of Hallifax  
August : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1744 : Josiah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Priscilla Croade of Hallifax  
January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5 : Stephen Leach of Bridgwater was married to Lydia Flowry of Hallifax  
January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5 Perez Randal of Scituate was married to Susannah Sturtevant of Hallifax  
June : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745 George Barrow Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton was married to Mary Ransom of Hallifax  
July : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Caleb Eddy of Hallifax was married to Phebe Bobbit of Barkley  
October : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1745 Joseph Work of Ashford In Cornectic was married to widow Joanna Tomson of Hallifax  
December : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Zebediah Tomson of Hallifax was married to Zerviah Standish of Hallifax  
February : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1745/6 Abner Cushman of Hallifax was married to Mary Tilson of Hallifax  
December : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax was married to Abigail Bryant of Plymton  
December : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 : the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton and m<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were married and the marriage was Celebrated by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Shaw of Bridgwater

[p. 309] an account of marriages Celebrated by Thomas Croade Justice of peace In Hallifax In the County of Plymouth



Benjamin Smith of Bridgwater was married to Silence Kieth of  
 Bridgwater aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day 1739  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 : Reuben Tomson of Hallifax was married to mary  
 Tomson of Hallifax  
 December : 27<sup>st</sup> : 1739 Ebenezer Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton was  
 married to Averick Churchel of Said Town  
 may : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1740 John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to  
 Fear Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Said Hallifax  
 august : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1745 Barnabas Phinny of Barnstable In the County  
 of Barnstable was married to Mehitable Morton of Plymton In  
 the County of Plymouth  
 December the 10<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Nathan Tinkham of Hallifax was married  
 to Sarah Soul of Plymton  
 January : the 6<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was mar-  
 ried to Lydia Chipman of Said Hallifax  
 January : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was married to  
 Joanna Tilson of Sd Hallifax widdo  
 marriages In Hallifax Clebrated by Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton of  
 Hallifax  
 March : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Peleg Bradford of Kingston to Lydia Sturtevant  
 of Hallifax  
 July : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1747 Zaccheus Fish of Kingston to Lydia Bears of Hallifax  
 July : 9<sup>th</sup> 1747 John Leach to Betty Eddy both of Hallifax  
 april 5<sup>th</sup> : 1748 Benjamin Washburn 3<sup>d</sup> was married to to mary  
 Cushmon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
 may : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1749 Solomon Leavitt of Pembrook was married to  
 Susanna Harden of Hallifax  
 october : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1749 John May of Plymouth was married to anne  
 King of Hallifax  
 January : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749 Joseph Waterman of middleboro was married  
 to widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax  
 November : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1750 Jonathan Shurtliff of Plymton was married to  
 Eliza Leach of Hallifax  
 November : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was married  
 to widow mercy orcutt of Bridgwater  
 June : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Gideon Bearse of Hallifax was married to Abigail  
 Ripley of Hallifax  
 November : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : John Tilson of Hallifax was married to  
 Mercy Sturtevant of Hallifax

[p. 310] Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Ephraim Churchel of Bridgwater was  
 married to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax  
 May : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zachariah Weston was married to Rebeckah  
 Standish both of Hallifax  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater was married to Bridget  
 Samson of Hallifax  
 July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1752 Hezekiah Bearse of Hallifax was married to Deb-  
 orah Sturtevant of Hallifax



Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1752 New Stile : Moses Parish of middleboro was married to Sarah May of Hallifax  
 December : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1752 New Stile Peter Drew was married to Zerviah Wood both of Hallifax  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25 : 1752 New Stile Ephraim Tilson was married to Mercy Sears both of Hallifax  
 July : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Benjamin Cushing of Hingham in the County of Suffolk was married to Ruth Croade of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth  
 January : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Silvanus Bryant of Plymton was married to Sarah Sears of Hallifax  
 The marriages hereafter Named Cosummated by Thomas Croade Esqr. Justice of the peace for the County of Plymouth  
 John Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was married to Elizabath Leavitt of Pembrook . Febr : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was married to Hnnah Robins of Hallifax : June : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
 Elisha Bates of Hingham In the County of Suffolk was married to Content Hathaway of Resident in Hallifax In the County of Plymouth . march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1754  
 July : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1756 Benjamin Darling of middleboro and Hannah Harris were Joyned In marriage by Peter oliver of middleboro : Justice of peace  
 the Persons hereafter mentioned were Joyned In Marriage by Rev- erend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater and Hannah Cushman of Hallifax were married  
 July : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and the widow Elizabath Bearse both of Hallifax were married  
 January : 16 : 1755 David Hatch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Desire Standish both of Hallifax were married

**1961876**

[p. 311] aprill : 16 : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bearse both of Hallifax were married  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6 : 1755 William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman both of Hallifax were married  
 September : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1756 Then m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Waterman and m<sup>rs</sup> mary Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace  
 January 20 : 1757 amos pery of Situate and Sarah Cushman of hallifax ware joined in mariage by John Willis Justice of peace  
 November 8<sup>th</sup> 1757 Ebenezer washburn of kingston and Sarah Waterman of halifax were Joined in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> William Patten  
 November 10<sup>th</sup> 1757 moses Ingle and annah Ransom Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend m<sup>r</sup> William patten





July 14<sup>th</sup> 1757 then Jeptha Harden alias Jeptha Dorz of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

february 12 : 1758 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent of hallifax ware Lawfully married by ye Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william Patten of Hallifax

Ephraim tinkham of middleborough and Sarah Standish of hallifax was Joined in marriage January 5<sup>th</sup> 1759 by ye Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william Patten of hallifax

1758 may 12<sup>th</sup> daniel dunbar and Rebecah Ripley Both of Hallifax was Joined in marriage by ye Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william patten of Hallifax

November 16 — 1758 george hammond of plympton and Lucy Sturtefent of hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> william patten of Hallifax

September : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1759 Then Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgewater & Ruth Bozworth of Hallifax widow Both in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

November : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Then Seth Jackson of Plymouth and wido ann may of Hallifax both In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

[p. 312] Benjamin Bozworth the Son of John Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760

David Bozworth their Son was born march : 29 : 1763

Aseph Bozworth their Son was born December : 17 : 1765

John Bozworth their Son was born aprill : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1769

William Bozworth their Son was born may 4 .. 1774

Seth Bozworth their Son was born February : 18 : 1778

Sarah Bozworth the Daughter of Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah his wife was Born December 5 : 1785

Jonathan Bozworth their Son was Born April 23 : 1787

Susanna Bosworth their daughter was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1789

Benjamin Bosworth their son was born April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1791

Lewis Bosworth their son was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1793

Darius Bosworth their son was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1796

the Children of moses Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> and mary his wife Ebenezer Standish and Hannah Standish born at a birth September : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760

Luna Fuller the Daughter of Consider Fuller and of Lydia his wife was born : February : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1760

Eliphalet Fuller their Son was born : octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1761

Joseph Perry the Son of william Perry and Lucy his wife was Born December : 9 : 1770

Lydia Holmes Perry their Daughter was Born July : 6 : 1773

Hannah Chipman the Daughter of Jacob Chipman and anna his wife was born may : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1761



Content Chipman their Daughter was born may 15 1763  
Lucy Chipman their Daughter was born September 7 : 1764  
Lydia Chipman was born January : 11<sup>th</sup> 1767  
Jacob Chipman was born march 27<sup>th</sup> 1769  
Joseph Chipman was born June : 8 : 1771  
George Chipman was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Levi Tomson the son of peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca his wife was  
born January 6 : 1764  
Ezekiel Tomson their Son was born : may : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
Eliah Tomson their Son was born Decembr : 8 : 1768  
Aseph Tomson their Son was Born September 2 : 1771

[p. 313] William Sturtevant son of William Sturtevant and Joana his  
wife was Born January 15th 1757  
Isaac their Son was Born may 24th 1758  
Sarah Standish the Daughter of John Standish and Rebecca his wife  
was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
Alexander Standish their Son born : January : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
Timothy Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Hannah his wife was born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Judah Wood their Son was born Febr<sup>r</sup>. 6 : 1761  
Samuel wood their Son was born June : 28 : 1764  
Hannah wood their Daughter was born Febr<sup>r</sup> : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
Ebenezer wood their Son was Born January : 17 : 1771  
Orr Inglee the Son of Solomon Inglee and Bathsheba his wife was  
Born march 22 : 1784  
Nancy Inglee their Daughter was Born December 25 : 1785  
Solomon Inglee the Son of moses Inglee & anna his wife was born  
october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1758  
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was born april 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
Abigail Inglee their daughter was born July : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1762  
Ebenezer Inglee their Son was born march 7 : 1764  
moses Inglee their Son was born June 16 : 1766  
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1768  
Annah Inglee their Daughter was Born February : 2 : 1772  
Olive Inglee their Daughter was Born february 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776  
Lemuel Inglee their Son was Born March 4 : 1774  
Robert Inglee their Son was Born march 30 : 1784  
Jesse Inglee their Son was Born march : 14 : 1778

[p. 314] Phebe Hatch daughter of David Hatch Jun<sup>r</sup> and Dezier his  
wife was Born february ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1758 and died march 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
Clare Tomson Daughter of Eliah Tomson and Rachel his wife was  
Born July 19 : 1792  
Eliah Tomson their son was born February ye 22 1795  
Rachel Tomson their daughter was born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
Joseph Bryant Son of Joseph Bryant and Zilpah his Wife Was Born  
october ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1758



Tabitha Bryant their Daughter was Born July 17 : 1761  
 Rizpah Bryant their Daughter was born December : 6 : 1762  
 Salome Bozworth Daughter of Eli Bozworth and Hannah his wife  
     was Born march 17 : 1768  
 Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 12 : 1769  
 Zenos Bozworth their Son was Born may 14 : 1773  
 molley Bryant Daughter of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife  
     Was Born august 26 : 1752  
 obediah Bryant their son was Born may 26 : 1756  
 Jerusha Barse daughter of gedion Barce and abigail his wife was  
     Born aprel 13th 1752  
 Jonathan their son was born august 25th 1754  
 gedion their son was Born february 9th 1758  
 Betty Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and Pernal his wife was  
     born Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> : 1761  
 Priscilla Ripley their Daughter was born march 4 1763  
 Pernal Ripley their Daughter born : april : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
 Hannah Ripley their Daughter born January : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1767  
 Perez Ripley their Son was born march : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
 Prissilla Ripley their Daughter was born February 24 : 1771  
 Sarah Ripley their Daughter was born march : 16 : 1773  
 Jonathan Ripley their Son was born march 28 1775  
 Rebecca Ripley was born augst 23 . 1777  
 Josiah Ripley was born october 12 . 1779 carried over

[p. 315] Sarah Seares daughter of Jonathan Seares and hannah his  
     wife was Born June 16 : 1757  
 Josiah Seares the Son of Josiah Seares & Lydia his wife was born  
     may . 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Winslow Sturtevant Son of Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail his wife  
     was born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Holmes Sears Son of Edward Sears Juner and mary Sears his wife  
     was Born July 13 : 1757  
 Molley their daughter Was Born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Lucinda Sears was born aprill 26<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 mercy Sears their Daughter was Born may : 17 : 1764  
 Brought over  
 Children of Periz Ripley and Pernal His wife  
 Abner Ripley their Son was Born September 23 : 1781  
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was Born April : 7 : 1784  
 Ruth Ripley Died December 29 : 1784  
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was born August 7 : 1785  
 Clare Sturtefent daughter of John Sturtefent and faith Sturtefent  
     His wife was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1757  
 Nathaniel Hathaway Son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah his  
     wife was Born october 25<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Ollife Waterman daughter of Sammuel Waterman was Born october  
     26 1758 and died January 14th 1759



Hannah allen Daughter of Docter micah allen and Hannah his wife  
was born September 24 : 1764  
Charity allen was born September 15 : 1766  
Cushing allen was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 .. 1768  
Salome allen was born December 18 : 1770  
Deborah allen was born July 17 : 1773 :  
William allen was born march 22 : 1776  
Horatio Gates allen was born July : : 1778  
mary allen was born : Septr. 4 : 1781

[p. 316] William Bearce Son to Hezekiah Bearce and deborough  
Bearce his wife was Born march 26 : 1753  
fear Bearce Daughter of Hezekiah Bearce and deborough Bearce  
his wife was Born march first 1755  
Ruth their daughter Was Born february ye 1 1757  
James Bearce was born march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Nathan Tomson and Mary his wife  
was born : august : 16<sup>th</sup> 1762  
Susannah Tomson there Daughter was Born may : 16 : 1764  
Benjamin Dunbar Son of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah his wife  
was Born December : 1 : 1776  
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born December : 19 : 1777 \*  
Stetson Holmes Son to william Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elisabath Holmes  
his wife was Born January 15th 1753  
Jonathan phiney holmes their son was Born october 11<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Ruth Holmes was born : Septembr . 6<sup>th</sup> : 1758  
absalom Holmes was born : may : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1761  
printes Holmes was born February 26 : 1764  
Betty Holmes was born September 13 : 1765  
Hannah Tilson and Elizabath Tilson both born at a Birth and  
Daughters to Ephraim Tilson & mercy his wife they were born  
November : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
James Tilson their Son was born Janu<sup>y</sup> : 28 : 1756  
Edmond Tilson their Son was Born January 29 : 1759  
Ephraim Tilson their Son was born may 23 : 1760  
Joseph Tilson their Son was born July 22 . 1762  
Tomson Waterman the Son of Freeman Waterman and Joanna his  
wife was born : June : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
Rebecca waterman their Daughter was Born November 30 : 1771  
Mercy Waterman their Daughter was born Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774  
Jonathan Waterman their Son was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was Born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Priscilla Waterman their Daughter was Born May 16 .. 1782  
Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born July 14 .. 1784  
2nd Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1786

\* "william Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778" was written after  
this entry, in the same hand, but has been crossed out.



[p. 317] Lusannah Brigs the Daughter of Ebenezer Brigs & abigail his wife was born January : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8  
 Ebenezer Brigs their Son was born Septemb'r 26<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
 Asa Brigs was born october : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1752  
 Tabitha Brigs was born : July .. 22 . 1755  
 Joseph Brigs was born . June 22<sup>d</sup> . 1759  
 Rebecca Tomson the Daughter of Levi Tomson and Betty His wife was Born August : 8 : 1788  
 Vashti Sturtevant the Daughter of Zadock Sturtevant and Pricilla his wife was born November : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Mikel Sturtevant was born may : 12<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Lidia their daughter was born July 30 : 1753  
 their Daughter vashti Sturtevant died Decembr : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1755  
 vashti Sturtevant was born Sep<sup>br</sup> 4 . 1756  
 John Sturtevant was born aprill : 28 1759  
 Ebenezer Hathaway Son of Josiah Hathaway Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his wife was Born July 7 : 1768  
 molly their Daughter was Born January 25 : 1770  
 Josiah Hathaway their Son was Born october : 19 : 1771  
 John Sturtevant the Son of Charles Sturtevant and Elizabeth his wife was born aprill 9<sup>th</sup> day 1753  
 Charles Sturtevant their Son was born Nove<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1755  
 Joseph Tomson the Son of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife was born april 28 : 1763  
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was born Novemb'r 5<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Timothy Tomson their Son was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> . 1769  
 Second Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1774  
 Mary Bryant the Daughter of Sarah Bryant was born December 11<sup>th</sup> : day 1753  
 Asenath Barse Allias asenath Stetson daughter of mary bearce was Born July 19th 1758

[p. 318] The Children of mr Robert Waterman by Mary his wife Isaac Waterman was Born may : 11 : 1703  
 Josiah Waterman was born march : 5 : 1704/5  
 Thomas Waterman was born october — 1707  
 Rebeckah Waterman was born october : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1710  
 Robart Waterman was born march : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1712  
 Mary Waterman was born February : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1715/6  
 Samuel Waterman was born august : 11 : 1718  
 Anna Waterman was born March : 6 : 1720/1  
 The Children of m<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterman by abigail his wife Abigail Waterman was born march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1728/9 Deceas<sup>t</sup> aprill : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1729  
 Plymton November 18<sup>th</sup> : 1746 a True Copy pr me Josiah Perkins Town Clerk  
 Mary Waterman wife to mr Robert Waterman Deceas<sup>t</sup> march : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1722/3



Entered from the Copy December : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1746 pr Noah Cushing  
Town Clerk

John Tilson the Son of John Tilson and mercy his wife was born  
September : 24<sup>th</sup>\* : 1752

William Tilson was born November : 26 : 1754

mercy Tilson their daughter was Born June 14 : 1757

Peris Tilson their Son was born aprill : 6 : 1759 and Died augt 30<sup>th</sup>  
1760

Lydia Tilson was born : Decr 6<sup>th</sup> 1761

Loring Cushing the Son of Ignatius Cushing and Ruth his wife was  
born may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1738

[p. 319] Simeon Leach Son of giles Leach and Anna his wife born  
october 17 1732

The Children of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife  
alice was born Sept the 30<sup>th</sup> 1727

Jonathan was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jabez was born July ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1732

Zadoc Bozworth son of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife born  
Decemr 2<sup>d</sup> 1734

Noah was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1736:7

Ichabod Bozworth was born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jabez Bozworth Son of Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia his wife was  
Born november 3 : 1766

Lucretia Chipman Daughter of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah his wife  
born the 3<sup>d</sup> of october 1727

Lydia Chipman born Decemr 19 1728

Ann Chipman born march 31 1730

Bethiah Chipman born march 19 1732

Jacob Chipman and priscilla both born at a birth may [illegible]

Hannah Chipman was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mary Chipman was born July the 17<sup>th</sup> and another at the same birth  
not named 1738 which Dyed agust ye 1<sup>st</sup>

Betty Tomson the daughter of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth his was  
born may the 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

and Joseph Tomson was born march the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735:6

John Tomson was born october the 14<sup>th</sup> 1737

Sarah Tomson was born april the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744

Hannah Tomson was born : may : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1748

Ruth Croade the daughter of Capt Thomas Croade and Rachel his  
wife was born october the 15<sup>th</sup> 1735

Rachell Croade Dyed febuary the 22<sup>d</sup> : 1736:7

Rachell Croade was born agust the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Elisabeth Croade was born July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Thomas Croade was born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1741

Sarah Croade was born Sept the 18<sup>th</sup> 1743

Mary Croade was born June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1745

\* "4<sup>th</sup>" over "3<sup>d</sup>."



Hannah Croade was born July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Faith Croade was born September : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749

[p. 320] Caleb Corttes the Son of Benjamin Corttes and Experience his wife was born aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> 1735  
 Silvanus Cortis was born agust the 7<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 mary Cortis was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Experience Cortis was born agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Benjamin Cortis was born : august : the : 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 Jonathan Cortis was born February : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
 Sarah Sears the daughter of Edward Sears and Desire his wife was born march the 24<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 mercy Sears was born September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Bettee Sears was born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Josiah Sears was born november the 17<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Desire Sears was born march the 15<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
 Bettee Cushman the Daughter of moses Cushman and mary his wife was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735  
 and Deborah was born July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 and Huldah was born the 16 of may 1739  
 Moses Cushman was born march the 22<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Eleazar Cushman was born agust the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 David Bozworth the Son of Nehemiah Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born November the 28<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 and Sarah Bozworth was born december the 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Susesana Bozworth was born november the 8<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Rachel Standish the Daughter of moses Standish and Rachel this wife was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of april 1726  
 Zurviah Standish was agust the 26<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Rebeckah Standish was born January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1731<sup>2</sup>  
 moses Standish was born aprill the 20<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 and Sarah Standish was born aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 John Standish was born November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1739  
 Ephraim Tomsons Child and Joanna his wife was born december y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1735 and Dyed December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Joanna Tomson was born July the 23<sup>d</sup> 1738  
 Ephraim Tomson was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Ephraim Tomson y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> was born may the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744

[p. 321] abigail waterman the Daughter of Robert waterman Jun and martha his wife was born agust the 3<sup>d</sup> 1735  
 James waterman was born march the 17<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 abigail waterman y<sup>e</sup> 2 was born January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1739  
 Susanah waterman was born febuary the 6<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 martha waterman was born march the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744-5  
 Robert Waterman was born September : 15<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Rebeckah Waterman was born march 5<sup>th</sup> 1750/1  
 Ezekiel waterman the son of Joseph waterman and patience his wife was born may the 14<sup>th</sup> 1734



annah waterman was born Sept ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Robert Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna his wife  
was born may 28<sup>th</sup> 1764  
Daniel Waterman was born october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1768  
Japhet Corttes the Son of David Corttes and Hannah his wife was  
born the 4<sup>th</sup> of December 1735  
Jesse Corttes was born november the 29<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Ezekiel Corttes was born october the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
David Corttis was born november the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Jonathan Corttis was born april the 30<sup>th</sup> 1744  
The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and martha his wife  
william was born october the 9<sup>th</sup> 1733  
and martha was born november the 18<sup>th</sup> 1735  
asa Bears the Son of James Bears and abia his wife was born June  
the 14<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Consider Bears was born april the 15<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Rebeckah Beas \* was born december ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1742  
Elisha Corttis the Son of Beriah Corttis and Joanna his wif[e] was  
born november the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736  
anna Corttis was born agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1738  
Jacob Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson ju[r] and mary his wife was  
born July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1736  
Ebenezar Tomson was born october the 14<sup>th</sup> 1737  
nathaniel Tomson was born July the 23<sup>d</sup> 1740  
Mary Tomson was born Sept the 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Susannah pumery the Daughter of frances pumery and hannah his  
wife was born January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1735-6  
and Hannah was born october the 18<sup>th</sup> 1737  
frances pumery was born January ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

[p. 322] Joanna waterman the daughter of anthony waterman and  
Hannah his wife was born october the 21<sup>st</sup> 1736  
Sarah waterman was born agust the 24<sup>th</sup> 1738  
James waterman was born april the 20 1740  
Hannah Waterman was born march 12<sup>th</sup> 1741/2  
Anthoney Waterman was born march : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1743/4  
Elisha Waterman was born : June : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
& : David Waterman was born June : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
2<sup>d</sup> Elisha Waterman was born augst . 29 . 1748  
David Waterman Was born May 4<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
Phebe waterman their Daughter was Born September : 19 : 1757  
Hannah Harris the daughter of Joseph Harris by Hannah his wife  
was Born aprill the 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
abigail Harris was born July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Joseph Harris was born may the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Susannah Harris was born November : the : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
mercy Harris was born about July : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1740 and the account of  
her birth taken from middleborough Record

\* Sic.



Suse Harris was born october the 13<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Zillah Harris was born January 3<sup>d</sup> 1750/1  
 Ezra Harris was born January : 21<sup>st</sup> 1753  
 hulda Harris was Born october 4<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Lois Bears the daughter of andrew Bears and margaret his wife was  
 born october the 30<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Margret Bars was born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1739/40  
 Ruth Bars was born october 30<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Lydia Bars was born November : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 Experience Bars was born February 1<sup>st</sup> : 1746/7  
 Deborah Barse was born Septembr 26 : 1749  
 Abthiah Bearse was born august 22 : 1752  
 andrew Barse was born february 19<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 The Children of John Bears and Sarah his wife  
 John was born october the 28<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Lydia Bears was born february 23<sup>d</sup> 1728-9  
 and Mary Bears was born December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 and Sarah Bears was born march the 10<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 and Deborah Bears was born november the 10<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 and Jerusha Bears was born may the 13<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 asa Bears was born may the 13<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Keziah Bears was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Januay 1743-4  
 Levy Barse was Born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 John Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elisabeth his wife was  
 born may the 12<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Ruth Dunbar was born april the 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Jesse Dunbar was born agust the 22<sup>d</sup>. 1742  
 Submit Dunbar was born november ye 21<sup>st</sup> : 1744  
 Joanna Dunbar was born may the 14<sup>th</sup> day 1747

[p. 323] The Children of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife  
 abia was born Sep<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 and Mary was born febuary the 9<sup>th</sup> 1735:6  
 and Thomas was born febuary the 4<sup>th</sup> 1737:8  
 Hannah Bryant was born aprill 16<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Stephen Bryant was born march 8 1742/3  
 Thankfull Bryant was born February 16<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5  
 Hezekiah Bryant was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 gamaliel Bryant was born November : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 The Children of abiel Leach and Sarah his wife  
 mary was born agust ye 1 . 1728 and dyed agust ye 14  
 and mary ye 2<sup>d</sup> was born march the 18<sup>th</sup> 1730  
 and Lucanna was born July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 and John was born febuary the 10<sup>th</sup> 1733:4  
 and Sarah was born Sept<sup>t</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Luce Bears the daughter of Astin Bears and Hannah his wife was  
 born april the 19<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 abiah Bears was born agust the 9<sup>th</sup> 1739



Zebulon Bars was born January the 19<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
Hannah Bars was born January : the 27<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
Austin Bars was born January : 31<sup>st</sup> 1747/8  
Deborah Sears the daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife  
was born may the 16<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Jonathan Sears was born December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Doratha Sears was born october the 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
Hannah Sears was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745/6  
Doritha Sears was born : June the : 8<sup>th</sup> 1748  
Isaac Sears was born July : 15<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Hannah Sears was born June : 6<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Peter Sears was born November 29 1753  
John Sears was born march 22<sup>d</sup> 1756  
Sarah Jackson the Daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Hopstil his  
wife was born the Last day of febuary 1735  
and John Jackson was born march the 19<sup>th</sup> 1737  
and Deborah Jackson was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1738  
Susana Jackson was born november the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1741  
Hopstil Jackson was born febuary the 3<sup>d</sup> 1743  
Hannah Jackson was born march the : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
Deborah Jackson was born may the 25 1751  
Rebeckah Jackson was born february 16 1755  
peris waterman the son of peris waterman and Abigaill his wife was  
born june the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739  
abigail waterman was born april the 9<sup>th</sup> 1740  
Thaddeus waterman was born march the 25<sup>th</sup> 1743  
Luce Waterman was born aprill the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745  
Jonathan Waterman was born February : the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1747/8

[p. 324] Barnabas Edye the Son of Beniamin Edye and abigail his  
wife was born febuary the 9<sup>th</sup> 1734:5  
Chauncy Cushing the Son of Charles Cushing and Hannah his wife  
was born October 23 1772  
The Children of John Drew ju<sup>r</sup> and Susana his wife ware born  
Lidia Drew was born December the 4<sup>th</sup> 1735  
Deborah Drew was born april the 9<sup>th</sup> 1737  
Hannah Drew was born agust the 5<sup>th</sup> 1739  
prissila Drew was born febuary the 20<sup>th</sup> 1741:2  
John Drew was born august 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
Cornelius Drew was born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1747  
Jedediah Drew was born october 12<sup>th</sup> 1749  
Desire Sturtevant the Daufter of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah his  
wife was born agust the 9<sup>th</sup> 1738  
mary Sturtevant was born febuary the 16<sup>th</sup> 1740:1  
Jesse Sturtevant was born febuary the 6<sup>th</sup> 1743:4  
Else Sturtevant was born march : the 31<sup>st</sup> 1745  
Deborah Sturtevant was born September : 30 1748  
Samuel Sturtevant was born December 9 1750



Huldah Sturtevant was born : January 11 1751/2

Luce Sturtevant was born : april 1 1754

Barze Sturtevant their son born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1763

Hannah Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife was born agust the 21<sup>st</sup> 1739

Noah Cushing was born november the 25<sup>th</sup> 1741

mercy Cushing was born July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

Thomas Cushing was born February : the : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7

Thomas Cushing another Son was born : march : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749/50

Sarah Cushing was born November : 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

mercy Cushing was born : may : 3<sup>d</sup> 1756

Sarah Cushing 2<sup>d</sup> was born augst 6 1760

Luce Sturtevant the Daughter of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah his wife was born Sept<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

Dependance Sturtevant was born november the 30<sup>th</sup> 1739

Samuel Stafford Sturtevant was born august 22<sup>d</sup> : 1745

[p. 325] frances Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson jur and martha his wife was born march the 15<sup>th</sup> 1734:5

Nathan Tomson was born December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1736

James Tomson was born november the 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Thomas Tomson was born June the first 1743

Rachel parish the Daughter of anne parish was born febuary the 26<sup>st</sup> 1737-8

Edward May the Son of Edward may & anna his wife was born June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

mercy may was born febuary the 20<sup>th</sup> 1742

Betee may was born march the 5<sup>th</sup> 1743:4

mary may was born July : the 13<sup>th</sup> 1746

Hannah may was born : November : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1748

William may was born September : 17<sup>th</sup> 1750

Ebenezar Waterman the Son of Samuel waterman and Mary his wife was born may the 12<sup>th</sup> 1738 and Dyed agust the 17<sup>th</sup> 1738

Zebadiah waterman was born June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

Seth waterman was born febuary the 1<sup>st</sup> 1740:1

Samuel waterman was born June 25<sup>th</sup> 1743

Thomas Waterman was born : may : 9<sup>th</sup> 1745 died may 29<sup>th</sup> 1745

Nathaniel Waterman was born June : the 9<sup>th</sup> : 1746

Benjamin Waterman was born July the 15<sup>th</sup> : 1748

Mary Waterman was born November : 14<sup>th</sup> 1750

2<sup>d</sup> : Nathaniel Waterman was born September . 23 1752

Robert Waterman was born January : 15 .. 1755

Asaph waterman his Son was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1757 1757 and died october 17 1757 1757

oliver Waterman was born may 5<sup>th</sup> day : 1760

Deborah Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1740

Andrew Tomson was born January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1741



Mercy Tomson Was born September : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1745  
abigail Tomson was born october 25 1748

Lucy Tomson their daughter was born decembr 4 1755

Joanna Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Sarah his wife  
was Born January : 19 : 1772

Robert Waterman the Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waterman and mary his 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
was born : June : 26 1762

abigail waterman their Daughter was Born : November : 10 : 1763

[p. 326] The Children of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah his wife  
abigail Ripley was born may the 28<sup>th</sup> 1732

Rebeckah was born July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1734

peris was born febuary the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737:8

and Jonathan was born agust the 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

abner Ripley was born the 7<sup>th</sup> 1742-3

Hannah Ripley was born aprill the 16<sup>th</sup> : 1746

Silvanus Ripley was born September : 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

The Children of Denis Egarton and Experience his wife

Hannah Egarton was born novembar the 8<sup>th</sup> 1719

John Egarton was born aprill the 24<sup>th</sup> 1721

Rebecah Egarton was born may the 11<sup>th</sup> 1723

Experience Egarton was born october the 11<sup>th</sup> 1725

James Egarton was born may the 19<sup>th</sup> 1727

Hezekiah Egarton was born Sept the 18<sup>th</sup> 1729

meriam Egarton was born Sept the 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Dennis Egarton was born may the 18<sup>th</sup> 1733

Jabez Sturtevant the Son of Caleb Sturtevant and patience his wife  
was born febuary the 12<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rebeckah Sturtevant was born January : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1741/2

Jane Sturtevant was born : November : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1743

Susannab Sturtevant was born : march 3<sup>d</sup> : 1745/6

Betty Sturtevant was born : october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1748

Patience Sturtevant their daughter was born may 12<sup>th</sup> 1758

Caleb and Abigail twins was born Feby 14<sup>th</sup>. 1771

Winslow Sturtevant was born June 26 1773

abigail Tomson the Daughter of Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his  
wife was born febuary the 12<sup>th</sup> 1740-1

Barnabas Tomson was born febuary the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Jacob Tomson and Samuel Tomson born at a birth march 14<sup>th</sup> 1743

Jabaz Tomson was born march the 26<sup>th</sup> 1744

asa Tomson was born September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1745

Noah Tomson was born march the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7

Hannah Tomson was born may the 30 1748

Isaac Tomson was born may the 29 1749

David Tomson was born : September 2<sup>d</sup> 1750

olive Tomson and abel Tomson born at a birth aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1752

adam Tomson was born aprill 24<sup>th</sup> 1754



[p. 327] The Children of Timothy wood and Mary his wife  
 Mary wood was born November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1736  
 Jerusha wood was born July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Abijah wood Was born November : the 5<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 Abigail Drew the Daughter of Ezra Drew and Bette his wife was  
     Born September : 7 : 1775  
 Lois fuller the Daughter of Ebenezar fuller and Elisabeth his wife  
     was born July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1740  
 Jabez Tomson the Son of Isaac Tomson and Huldah his wife was  
     Born : Nov : 3 : 1772  
 Isaac Tomson their Son was Born Novr : 17 : 1774  
 olive Tomson their Daughter was born march 17 : 1777  
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was born September 26 : 1779  
 Jacob Tomson their Son was born June 26 : 1782  
 Hannah Gilbert the Daughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebeckah  
     His wife was born June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1741 and dyed february the  
     6<sup>th</sup> 1742-3  
 Hannah Gilbert the Second was born agust the 8<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Benjamin Gilbertt was born October : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 Hersy their son was Born october 1<sup>st</sup> 1747  
 Nathaniel gilbert their son was Born august 13 1749  
 EliJah gilbert their son was born august 26 1751  
 Rebecah gilbert their daughter was Born october 16 1753  
 William their son was Born august 7th 1756  
 The Children of John Justice and mary his wife  
 Mary Justice was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1729  
 John Justice was born June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1731  
 Simeon Justice was born January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Thomas Justice was born may the 3<sup>d</sup> 1737  
 Elce Justice was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1739  
 Elisabeth Justice was born april the 8<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Ichabod Tomson Son of Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife was  
     born aprill : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756

[p. 328] prince palmer the Son of Samuel palmer and Bathseba his  
 wife was born agust the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Bathsheba Palmer was born before Prince : Janry : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1734  
 Isaac Palmer was born october 5<sup>th</sup> 1737  
 Lucy Palmer was born July : 17<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 Petty\* Palmer was born august 3<sup>d</sup> 1748  
 Samuel Palmer was born September : 28<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Hannah Tomson the daughter of peter Tomson and Hannah his wife  
     was born December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741  
 Peter Tomson was born aprill : the 27<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Nathaniel Tomson the Son of Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elezebeth his  
     wife was born may 11 : 1761  
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born June : 20 : 1764

\* Sic.



Asenath Tomson their Daughter was Born September : 3 : 1767  
Elezebeth Tomson their Daughter was Born June 28 : 1771  
Charity Tomson their Daughter was Born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Ebenezar Clark the Son Simon Clark and Ruth his wife was born  
June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1742

John Clark was born may the 31<sup>st</sup> 1744  
Tomson Leach the Son of Silvanus Leach and Rebecca his wife was  
Born November : 19 : 1772

The Children of frances Sturtevant and Mary his wife

Robert Sturtevant was born may the 29<sup>th</sup> 1735

frances Sturtevant was born agust the 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Ruth Sturtevant was born agust the 19<sup>th</sup> 1739

Lidia Sturtevant was born march the 6<sup>th</sup> 1742

Gamaliel Sturtevant was born February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1743/4

James Sturtevant was born march : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1745

[p. 329] James Bozworth the Son of Joseph Bozworth and Ruth his  
wife was born January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

the children of Joseph Bozworth & Sarah his 2<sup>d</sup> wife

Eli Bozworth was born august : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745

John Bozworth 2<sup>d</sup> was born December : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1746

Ruth Bozworth was born September : 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Richard Bozworth was born July : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1750

Deborah Bozworth was born : January : 16 : 1753

Josep Bozworth their son was born November 15 : 1756

mary Bozworth their daughter was Born December 5 : 1758

The Children of Ephraim Holms and Margeret his wife  
unis was born July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741

Rebeckah Holms was born november the first 1742

margeret Holms was born December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Content Holmes Daughter to Ephraim Holmes and Jane his wife  
was born march 26<sup>th</sup> 1745

molle Holmes was born February the : 6<sup>th</sup> 1747/8

Benjamin Holmes was born November : 30<sup>th</sup> 1749 and died February  
8<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50

Elizabeth Holmes was born may 12<sup>th</sup> 1751

Sarah their daughter was Born June 22 : 1753 1753

Ephraim their Son was Born Novembr 18 1755 and Died February  
22<sup>d</sup> 1760

Betty Holmes was born october 15<sup>th</sup> 1757

Zaccheus Tomson the Son of John Tomson y<sup>e</sup> Second and Joanna  
his wife was born July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1743

Joanna Tomson was born august 9<sup>th</sup> : 1751

Jane Holmes the Daughter of Cap<sup>tm</sup> Ephraim Holmes and Jane his  
wife was born : July : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1761

Friend Holmes was born march : 23<sup>d</sup> 1764

John Holmes was born aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1767

Ephraim fullar the Son of John fullar jr and Joanna his wife was  
born november the first 1744



Thomas Fuller was born march 3<sup>d</sup> 1746  
 Abigail Fuller was born November 26<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 The Children of Joseph Bozworth and Sarah his wife :  
 Isaac Bozworth was born augst 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760  
 Zenas Bozworth was born aprill : 15 : 1762  
 Salah Bozworth was born march 11 : 1764  
 Zenas Bozworth Died February 11 : 1765

[p. 330] Ruth Tomson the daughter of amasai Tomson and Lydia  
 His wife was born January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744-5  
 Zadock Tomson was born may : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
 Lydia Tomson was born may : 9<sup>th</sup> 1752  
 molly their daughter Was Born december 13<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 william Bachaller the Son of Doctr william Bachaller and Joanna his  
 wife was Born September 26 : 1776 and Died December : 16 :  
 1776

Ichabod Bears the Son of Thomas Bears and abigail His wife was  
 born october the 23<sup>d</sup> 1744  
 Amasa Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth his wife  
 was Born august 28 : 1765  
 Simeon Sturtevant their Son was Born august 20 : 1768  
 Levi Sturtevant their Son was born august : 15 : 1770  
 Nathaniel Sturtevant their Son was Born march 18 : 1773  
 Daniel Sturtevant their Son was Born Novr. 24 : 1775  
 Solomon Sturtevant their Son was born Novr. 2 . 1777  
 william Sturtevant their Son was Born October : 14 : 1779  
 Ward Sturtevant their son was Born march : 12 : 1782  
 Ruth Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 20 : 1784  
 Zadock fuller the Son of Samuel fuller and Elsabeth his wife was born  
 September the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744

Elizabeth Fuller was born December : the 28<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
 John Fuller was born : march : the 30<sup>th</sup> . 1748  
 The Child of Eleazer Waterman & Else his wife  
 Else Waterman their daughter was born February : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5  
 Priscilla Waterman was born : September : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
 Jabez Waterman was born : January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1749/50  
 Priscilla Waterman was born November : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1755  
 Huldah Waterman was born : march 29 1761

[p. 331] Betty Waterman the daughter of John Waterman Junr [&]  
 Fear his wife was born September : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
 John Waterman was born January : 29<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 William Waterman was born august . 13<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Isaac Waterman was born June : 14 1752  
 Isaac Waterman their Second Isaac was born : Febr 23<sup>d</sup> : 1755  
 fear Waterman their daugtr was Born decembr 25 : 1758  
 Pernal Sturtevant Daughter to Josiah Sturtevant and Priscilla his wife  
 was born : June : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1745



Theophilus Sturtevant was born . march . 8 . 1746 died aprill the  
12 1747  
Thomas Sturtevant was born June . 24<sup>th</sup> : 1748 died July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1748  
Thos Sturtevant was born January : 26 : 1749  
Pricilla Sturtevant was born october : 11 1751  
Josiah Sturtevant was born September : 20 : 1753 died march 13<sup>th</sup>  
1754  
Elizabeth Sturtevant was born may : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1755 and died January  
21<sup>st</sup> 1756  
Croade Sturtevant was born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1757  
William Bars Son of Joseph Bars and Hannah his wife was born  
march the : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
Ebenezer Bars was born may : the 30 : 1747  
Barnabas Tomson Son of Noah Tomson and Pricilla his wife was  
Born November 20 : 1769  
David Tomson their son was Born march 16 : 1772  
Noah Tomson their Son was Born . July 3 : 1774  
Abel Tomson their Son was Born october 3 : 1776  
John Holmes Tomson their Son was Born September 26 : 1779  
Pricilla Tomson their Daughter was Born September 19 : 1781  
Betty Tomson their Daughter was Born february 16 . 1784  
Cromwell Tomson their Son was Born April 27 1786  
Elihu Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1788  
Charles Tomson their Son was Born April . 30 . 1792  
Ephraim Briggs Son of Barnabas Briggs and his Lo[is] wife was  
born october : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1744  
Barnabas Briggs was born march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
Samuel Briggs was born : February : 2<sup>d</sup> 1747  
David Briggs was born September : 3<sup>d</sup> . 1749

[p. 332] Lemuel Leach Son of Stephen Leach and Lydia his wife  
was born : october : 16<sup>th</sup> 1745  
waterman Bozworth Son of Zadock Bozworth and Elezebeth his wife  
was born December : 2 : 1764  
Elizebath Bozworth was born September : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1768  
Levi Leach Son of Giles Leach and Deborah his wife was born  
January : 2 : 1775  
Giles Leach their Son was born November 30 : 1776  
Samuel Sturtevant Son of Jabez Sturtevant and Azubah his wife was  
Born May 25 : 1772  
Martha Tomson Daughter to Jacob Tomson and mary his wife was  
born January : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1745/6  
Ephraim Tomson was born august : the 1<sup>st</sup> : 1748  
Daniel Tomson was born october : 24<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Ebenezer Leach Son of Elijah Leach and Ruth his wife was Born  
December : 11 : 1772  
Lucy Leach their Daughter was Born January 31 : 1775  
Lois Leach their Daughter was Born may 10 : 1777



The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife  
 Martha Sturtevant was born November : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1735  
 Sarah Sturtevant was born march 14<sup>th</sup> : 1737/8  
 Isaac Sturtevant was born march 11<sup>th</sup> : 1739/40  
 Simeon Sturtevant was born may 11<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 Samuel Sturtevant was born January 19<sup>th</sup> : 1744/5  
 Jesse Fuller Sturtevant was born : march : 27<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Nathaniel Sturtevant was born : august : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1750  
 Parthana Cartee the Daughter of Benjn Cartee and Betty his wife  
 born octob<sup>r</sup> : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1766  
 Calvin Cartee their Son was born : may : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1768  
 Levina Cartee their Daughter was born April : 3 : 1770  
 Alfred Cartee their Son was Born September : 19 : 1772  
 Seth Cartee their Son was Born march 6 : 1775  
 Betty Cartee their Daughter was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> : 26 : 1777  
 Benjamin Cartee their Son was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 : 1779  
 Bettey Seares Cartee their Daughter was Born November 21 : 1782  
 Ford May alias Ford Bears the Son of Sarah May Was born august :  
 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

[p. 333] Joshua Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson the 2<sup>d</sup> and Mary  
 his wife was born : July : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1746  
 Asa Tomson was born march : the 4<sup>th</sup> : day . 1747/8  
 Ignatius Tomson was born august : 24 . day . 1750  
 Sarah Tomson was born aprill 5<sup>th</sup> day 1752  
 Mary Tomson was born September : 16<sup>th</sup> day 1754  
 Loring Tomson was born : aprill : 25<sup>th</sup> day 1756  
 Loes their daughter was Born April 12th 1758  
 Seth Tomson was born June : 18<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Thomas Tomson was born may : 27<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Bezer Tomson was born February 27 : 1765  
 Caleb Tomson was born march : 23 : 1767  
 their 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Tomson was born January : 12 : 1770  
 Nehemiah Holmes the Son of Simeon Holmes & abia His wife was  
 born : January : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5 and died march the : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5  
 Nehemiah Holmes their 2<sup>d</sup> Child was born : may the : 11<sup>th</sup> 1746  
 Ruth Holmes was born aprill : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Josiah Holmes was born June : 10<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Phebe Holmes was born November : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
 Andrew Tomson and Judith his wife their Child Born march 16 :  
 - 1765 and Died march 27 : 1766  
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1766  
 Reuben Tomson their Son was Born may 9 : 1768  
 Abel Tomson their Son was Born July 15 : 1770  
 Andrew Tomson their Son was Born august 28 : 1772  
 Hannah Eddy the Daughter to Joel Eddy and Rachel his wife was  
 born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> : 1742  
 Jonathan Eddy was born august : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1744



Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his wife was born November : 16<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Sarah Tinkham was born : april : 20<sup>th</sup> 1756  
Mary their daughter Was Born June 15 1758  
Noah Tinkham was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1761.  
Joseph Tinkham was born November : 24 : 1764

[p. 334] Phebe Eddy Daughter to Caleb Eddy & Phebe his wife was born July the 30<sup>th</sup> : 1746  
Elkanah Eddy was born : october the : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Betty Dunbar Daughter to Hosea Dunbar and Jennet his wife was Born September : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1769  
Jennet Dunbar their Daughter was Born February 22 : 1772  
Hosea Dunbar their son was Born october 26 : 1774  
William Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778  
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born February : 5 : 1782  
John Henry Dunbar their Son was Born may 10 : 1784  
Nancy Dunbar their Daughter was Born November 1 : 1787  
Rebeckah Tomson Daughter of Zebediah Tomson & Zerviah his wife was born march the : 5<sup>th</sup> : day 1746/7  
Rachel Tomson was born : January : the : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1748/9  
Zerviah Tomson was born : March : the 17<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1  
Zebediah Tomson was born December : 17<sup>th</sup> 1752  
Thomas Tomson their Son was born : November : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1754  
marcy Tomson daughter of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife was Born october : 28 1756  
Zebadiah their Son was Born december 15<sup>th</sup> 1758  
moses Tomson their Son was born : July : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1762  
A Second Rachel Tomson their Daughter was born oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767  
Jacob Soul Son of Jabez Soul & abigail his wife was born February : th : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1746/7  
Mercy Soul was born april the : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Jabez Soul was born august : the 8<sup>th</sup> 1751 and Said Child Jabez Died November . 7 : 1751  
annah Leach the Daughter of micah Leach and Tabitha his wife was born august : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
Silvanus Leach was born : July : 22<sup>d</sup> 1749  
annah Leach their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter was born December : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1750

[p. 335] Luce Bars the Daughter of mial Bars and Elizabeth his wife was born November the : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1747  
mial Bars was born January : 13<sup>th</sup> 1748/9  
obediah Bears was born august 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
Sarah Stetson Daughter to Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabath his wife born February : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1755  
Lucy Faunce Daughter of James Faunce and Joanna his wife was Born april 27 : 1773  
Ephraim Tinkham the Son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah his wife was born : april : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1748



Ruth Tinkham was born august : 14<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Sarah Tinkham was born June 2<sup>d</sup> : 1753  
 Nathan Tinkham their Son Was Born January 26 : 1756  
 Izaiah Tinkham their Son was Bor September 19<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Zenos Tinkham their Son was born July . 10 : 1763  
 Levi Leach the Son of John Leach and Betty his wife was born  
     april : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1748  
 Giles Leach was born December : 27<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 John Leach their son was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1752  
 Betty Leach their daughter was born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1755  
 Elizebath Leach their daughter was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757  
 Abigail Leach their daughter was born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Anna Leach their daughter was born September 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Mary Leach their daughter was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Lucy Leach their daughter was born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Deborah Leach their daughter was born April 8 1772  
 Benjamin Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elizabath his wife  
     was born : July : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 Hulda Tomson daughter of Jacob Tomson and waitstill his wife was  
     Born may y<sup>e</sup> 17 : 1757  
 Ezra Tomson was born april 14<sup>th</sup> : 1760  
 Jennet Tomson their Daughter was Born : June : 23 : 1763  
 martha Tomson their Daughter was born December : 20 : 1764  
 Jacob Tomson their Son was Born october 25 : 1769  
 margaret miller Tomson their Daughter was Born April : 22 : 1771

[p. 336] Susanna Tomson the Daughter of Ebenezer Tomson and  
     Mary his wife was born June : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
 Josiah Tomson was born June : 9<sup>th</sup> 1751  
 Ebenezer Tomson was born : october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1753  
 mary Tomson was Born Aprel 28 : 1757  
 Eunice Tomson was Born September 10<sup>th</sup> : 1765  
 Lydia Cushing the Daughter of Ignatius Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Tabitha  
     his wife was born march : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1744/5  
 Isaah Cushing their Son was born June : 14 : 1747  
 Tabitha Cushing their Daughter was born august , 20 : 1749  
 Ruth Cushing was born July : 21<sup>st</sup> . 1751  
 abigail Cushing was born : February : 28<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Ignatius Cushing was born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1756  
 Thomas Cushing was born July 15 1758  
 John Cushing was born march : 20 1761  
 Pricilla Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabath  
     his wife was born : December : 4<sup>th</sup> 1749  
 Lucy Holmes was born December : 29<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 oliver Holmes was born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1753  
 Bettee their daughter was Born october first 1754  
 Lidia their daughter was Born Aprel 5<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Hannah Holmes was born august : 1<sup>st</sup> .. 1762



Tabitha Holmes was born aug<sup>st</sup> 14 1764  
The Children of Edward Attwood & Elizabath his wife  
Elizabath Attwood was born : November : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1741  
Israel Attwood was born November . 14 1743  
Sarah attwood was born August 31 1747  
Edward attwood was born aprill 17 1752  
Lucy attwood was born September : 30 : 1755

[p. 337] Sarah Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> and  
Joanna his wife was born November : 29<sup>th</sup> : 1750  
And Jacob their son was Born aprel 22 : 1753  
And William their Son was Born June 16th 1755  
Joseph their son was born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1757  
Samuel Tomson son of Daniel Tomson and Fear his wife was Born  
December 9 : 1773  
molly Tomson their Daughter was Born August : 20 : 1778  
Phebe Tomson their Daughter was Born January 17 : 1781  
Unice Cushmon the Daughter of Abner Cushmon and Mary his wife  
was born : march : 5<sup>th</sup> . 1746/7  
Fear Cushmon was born august : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1749  
Lydia Cushman their Daughter was Born october : 20 : 1751  
The Children of James Crooker and Joanna his wife  
James Crooker their son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Jabez Crooker their son was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1789  
The Children of the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Cotton and m<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his  
wife  
Josiah Cotton was born august 14<sup>th</sup> : 1747  
Hannah Cotton was born : December . 1<sup>st</sup> 1748  
Mary Cotton was born November : 15 1750  
John Cotton was born march 27 1753  
Sophia Cotton was born July 14 1755  
Mary Croade the Daughter of Nathaniel Croade & Elizabath his  
wife was born July : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1752  
John Croade was born august 4 1754  
Elizabath Croade was born June 1 1756

[p. 338] The parsons Hereafter named Have Bin published accord-  
ing To Law in Hallifax By me David Bozworth town Clerk  
1 . Viz Caleb Tomson of the town of Hallifax & abigail Crosman  
of the town of . Taunton  
2 anthony waterman & Hannah vaughan Both of the town of Hallifax  
3 Andrew Bears of Hallifax & margeret Dawes of Bridgwater  
4 Beriah Cortis & Joanna Hanckes Both of the town of Hallifax  
5 Shubal Bears Jur of Hallifax & Bette Records of Bridwater  
6 Benjamin Gilbert of Hallifax & Rebeckah Drew of Kingston  
7 Caleb Sturtevant & patience Cushman Both of Hallifax  
8 Isaac Jenings of pembrook & Elisabeth Simons of Hallifax  
9 Jonathan Sears & Hannah Brigs Both of the town of Hallifax



- 10 Edward may of the town of Hallifax & anne parish of plimpton  
 11 Thomas Drew of Hallifax & abigail Harris of Bridgwater  
 12 palatiah phiney of Hallifax & mercy washburn of Bridgwater  
 13 Ruben Tomson & mary Tomson Both of the town of Hallifax  
 14 Barnabas Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah porter of abbinton  
 15 Edward atwood of abbinton & Elasabeth may of Hallifax  
 16 Joshua palmer of Scituate & Lydia waterman of Hallifax  
 17 John waterman Jur & phear Sturtevant both of Hallifax  
 18 James Bears jur of Hallifax & mary Bumpas of middleborough  
 19 peter Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah Boulton of Bridgwater  
 20 Ephraim Holms of Hallifax & margeret washburn of Bridgwater  
 21 James prat of plimpton & abigail pits of Hallifax  
 22 Joseph Bozworth & Ruth fuller Both of Hallifax  
 23 John Cary jur of Bridgwater & mary Harden of Hallifax  
 24 John Tomson of middleborough & Lydia wood of Hallifax  
 25 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater & abigail Eddy of Hallifax  
 26 Joseph Bears & Hannah Holms Both of Hallifax  
 27 Nathanel Howard Jur of Bridgwater & Elisabeth\* of Hallifax  
 28 Samuel fuller & Elisabeth Tomson Both of Hallifax  
 29 John fuller jur & Joana Tilson Both of Hallifax  
 30 Simeon Holms of Hallifax & abia Sturtevant of plimpton  
 31 Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax & Lois Bryant of plimpton  
 32 Elleazar waterman & Elce Bozworth Both of Hallifax  
 33 amasa Toinson & Lidia Cobb Both of Hallifax  
 34 Samuel Boulten of Bridgwater & Rebeckah Simons of Hallifax  
 35 Benjamin Howland of pembrook and Experienc Egarton of  
     Hallifax

[p. 339] 36 Ignatious Cushing Jur of Hallifax & Tabitha fish of  
     Kingston

37 Ephraim Holms & Jane Holms both of the town of Hallifax  
 38 Doctor Josiah Sturtevant & prissila Croade both of the Town of  
     Hallifax

39 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Bridgwater  
 40 Stephen Leach of Bridgwater & Lydia flowra of Hallifax  
 41 peris Randel of Scituate & Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax  
 The persons hereafter have been published according to Law in  
     Hallifax by me Noah Cushing Town Clerk

1<sup>st</sup> : George Barrow Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton & mary Ransom of Hallifax  
     may the 19<sup>th</sup> : 1745

2<sup>nd</sup> : Caleb Eddy of Hallifax and Phebe Bobbet of Barkley : may  
     the : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1745

3<sup>d</sup> . Thomas Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax & mary Loring of Plymton  
     September the 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745

4<sup>th</sup> : Joseph Worth of ashley & Joanna Tomson of Hallifax widow  
     october the 20<sup>th</sup> : 1745

5<sup>th</sup> : Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah Standish both of Hallifax No-  
     vember : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1745

\* Sic.



- 6<sup>th</sup> : Abner Cushmon and mary Tilson both of Hallifax December the 29<sup>th</sup> : 1745  
7 June 28<sup>th</sup> : 1746 : Nathan Tincom of Hallifax & Sarah Soul of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
8 September 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746 the Reverend mr John Cotton and mrs Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
9 November : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1746 Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Briggs of Hallifax & abigail Bryant of Plymton were Lawfully Published  
10 December : 11<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Mial Bearse of Hallifax and Elizabath Sears of Hingham were Lawfully Published  
11 December : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Lydia Chipmon of Hallifax were Published  
February : 14 : 1746/7 : Peleg Bradford of Kingston & Lydia Sturtevant were Lawfully Published

- [p. 340] 13 aprill : the 25<sup>th</sup> : 1747 : Zacheus fish of Kingston and Lydia Bars of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
14 : June : 7<sup>th</sup> day : 1747 : John Leach and Betty Eddy both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
15 : July : 11<sup>th</sup> day : 1747 : Elisha Hayward Sen<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater and the widow abigail Eddy of Hallifax were published  
16 : august 8<sup>th</sup> : day : 1747 : Micah Leach & Tabitha Tildin both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> : 1747 Benjamin Washburn 3<sup>d</sup> of Bridgwater was Published to mary Cushmon 2<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax  
November : the 2<sup>d</sup> 1747 Zadock Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Pricilla Barstow of Pembrook  
January 23<sup>d</sup> : 1747/8 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Joanna Tilson of sd Hallifax wido  
april : 28 : 1748 Ebenezer Tomson of Hallifax was Published to mary wright of Plynton  
December : 24<sup>th</sup> 1748 : Stephen Leach of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Hooper of Bridgwater  
September : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1748 John Holmes of Hallifax was Published to Elizabath Leavitt of Pembrook  
april : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1749 : Solomon Leavitt of Pembrook was Published to Susanna Harden of Hallifax  
June : 3<sup>d</sup> : 1749 : Nathan Fuller of Hallifax was Published to Mary Parlour of middleboro  
october : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1749 John May Sen<sup>r</sup> of Plymouth was Published to ann King of Hallifax  
December : 16 : 1749 : Joseph Waterman of middleboro was Published to the widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax  
august : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1750 Jonathan Shirliff of Plymton was Published to Elizabath Leach of Hallifax  
November 9<sup>th</sup> 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to the widow Mercy orcutt of Bridgwater



February : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1 Noah Tinkham of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Porter Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater  
 march : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1750/1 Gideon Bears and Abigail Riply both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

[p. 341] april : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1751 Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Elizabath Bourn of Rochester

June 30<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : John Tilson & mercy Sturtevant were Published In Hallifax

September : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1751 : Thomas Cushman of Plymton was Published to ann Chipmon of Hallifax

September 22<sup>d</sup> : 1751 : Joseph Dunbar of Hallifax was Published to Mercy French of Weymouth

october : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Ephraim Churchel of Eastown was Lawfully Published to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax

march 9<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zachariah Weston of Hallifax and Rebeckah Standish of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

may : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Hezekiah Bears and Deborah Sturtevant both of Hallifax was Lawfully Published together

may : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater and Bridget Samson of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

June : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1752 Joseph Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Zerviah Lambard of Hanover was Lawfully Published

July : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Ephraim Tilson of Hallifax was Published to Mercy Sears of Hallifax

august : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Zebdial Samson of Plymton was Published to abia Whitmarsh of Hallifax

august . 30<sup>th</sup> : 1752 Peter Drew of Hallifax was Published to Zerviah Wood of Hallifax

october : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1752 moses Parish of middleboro was Published to Sarah May of Hallifax

march : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was Published to Hannah Robbins of Hallifax

may : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1753 m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cushing of Hingham was Published to m<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Croade of Hallifax

august . 14<sup>th</sup> . 1753 Pris\* Simmons of Hallifax was Published to Deborah Ransom of Hallifax

January : 5<sup>th</sup> 1754 Silvanus Bryant of Plimton was Published to Sarah Sears of Hallifax

March : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater was Published to Hannah Cushman of Hallifax

July : 5<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Elizabath Bars widow were Lawfully Published

[p. 342] August : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1754 Peter Leach and Deborah Barney both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

September : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1754 David Hatch and desire Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

\* Sic.



January : 12<sup>th</sup> : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bears both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
may 18 1754 William Sturtevent and Joannah Waterman both of hallifax ware Lawfully Published  
November 29<sup>th</sup> 1755 Edward Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> and of hallifax and mary french of abington have been Lawfully publeshed  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1756 m<sup>r</sup> peter Tomson of Hallifax and m<sup>rs</sup> Lidia Cowing have Been Lawfully published  
march : 27<sup>th</sup> : 1756 : Jacob Tomson of Hallifax and waitstill miller of middleboro have been Lawfully Published  
aprill : 21<sup>st</sup> : 1756 Thomas Croade Esqr of Hallifax and m<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Parrot of Boston were Lawfully Published  
aprill : 26 : 1756 Charles Ellis of middleboro and Bathsheba Fuller of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published  
July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of middlebor and Hannah Harris of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publishd  
July : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1756 John Sturtevant of Hallifax and faith Shaw of Plymton have been Lawfully Publishd  
Septr . 9<sup>th</sup> : 1756 Samuel Waterman and mary Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published  
December : 13<sup>th</sup> : 1756 afnos Perry of Scituate and Sarah Cushman of Hallifax Entered the Intentions of marriage  
December : 19<sup>th</sup> : austin Bearce and the wido Sarah Sturtevant both of Hallifax Entred the Intentions of marriage  
Aprel 17 : 1757 Ebenezer Washburn of Kingston and Sarah Waterman of hallifax have been Lawfully published  
Aprel 25 : 1757 Jeptha harden alias Jeptha dors of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax have Been Lawfully published in hallifax

[p. 343] August 28<sup>th</sup> 1757 m<sup>r</sup> moses ingley and m<sup>rs</sup> annah Ransom Both of this Town were Lawfully published  
October ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1757 an intention of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Judah Wood of Hallifax and ms Hana porter of Bridgwater  
November 12 : 1757 william Sturtevent and Jamima Shau have been Lawfully puplished  
November 12 : 1757 Capt Josiah Sturtevent Ju<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax & ms Loes forster of plymouth have been Lawfuly published in Hallifax  
November 12 : 1757 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtevent of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax  
december 19<sup>th</sup> 1757 an intention of marriage between m<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Tirkham of middleborough and ms Sarah Standish of Hallifax has been Lawfully published in hallifax  
April 7<sup>th</sup> 1758 An intention of marriage between David gardner of pembrook and Elisabeth higland of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in hallifax  
may 5<sup>th</sup> 1758 An Intention of marriage between the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> William patten of Hallifax and ms Ruth Whelock of Lebanon



- may 6th an Intention of marriage between mr daniel Dunbar and ms Rebeckah Ripley both of Hallifax
- July 15<sup>th</sup> an intention of mariage between mr Abner haul of kingston and ms Elisabeth Stetson of hallifax ha[s] been Lawfully published
- July 25<sup>th</sup> 1758 an Intention of marriage between mr moses Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> and ms mary Edy of middleborough has been Lawfully published
- october 12<sup>th</sup> 1758 an intention of marriage between mr george hammon of plympton and ms Lucy Sturtevent has been Lawfully published
- decembr 3d 1758 an intention of marriage between mr Abner Sampson of middleborough and ms hannah drew of Hallifax has been Lawfully published
- [p. 344] December 25th 1758 An intention of marriage between mr John Bozworth and ms Sarah Jackson both of hallifax has been Lawfully published
- aprill : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1759 Elisha Hayward and widow ann May Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town
- September . 2<sup>d</sup> : 1759 mr Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgwater and mrs Ruth Bozworth widow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town
- January : 6<sup>th</sup> : 1760 andrew Bearce of Hallifax and mary Eaton widow of Kingston were Lawfully Published In this Town
- march : 2<sup>d</sup> : 1760 John Tomson the Second and Betty fuller both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In this Town
- march . 9<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Ebenezer Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Elizabeth Basse of wareham were Lawfully Published In this Town
- aprill : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Zachariah Standish Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plymton and Rebeckah Wood were Lawfully Published
- may . 5<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Jacob Chipman and anna Waterman both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- may : 31 : 1760 David Weston of Plymton and wido abigail Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- June : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Daniel Taylor a Trancient man and widow Deborah Leach of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- July 6 : 1760 Elisha Hayward of Hallifax and widow Mercy Whiten of Plymton were Lawfully Published
- augst . 10<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Jabez Bolton of Hallifax and Hannah Bisbee wer Lawfully Publish
- Sept 15<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Thomas Whitmarsh Jun<sup>r</sup> of abington and mary Wood were Lawfully Published
- Sept . 28 : asa Bearce of Hallifax and mary Randal were Lawfully Published
- [p. 345] octob<sup>r</sup> : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1760 Seth Jackson of Plymouth and ann may of Hallifax were Lawfly Published



Novembr 3<sup>d</sup> : 1760 Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach both of Hallifax were Lawfully Publis<sup>d</sup>  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 16 : 1760 Joseph Tomson and Jerusha Wood both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
January : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Elisha Bradford of Kingston and mary Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published  
January : 24 : 1761 Jonathan Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
may : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Francis Tomson and Rebeckah Snow both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
July 10<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Perez Riply and Pernal Sturtev<sup>t</sup> both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published  
June 20 : 1761 Consider Bearce of Hallifax was Published to Elizabath Perkins of Bridgwt  
July : 11 : 1761 Nathan Tomson and mary Harlow both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publi  
augst : 1<sup>st</sup> 1761 Zadock Bozworth and martha Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> were Lawfully Published  
July : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Seth Bolton of Hallifax was Published to ann Wade of Pembrook  
augst : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Seth Tincom of middleboro was Published to Eunice Soul of Hallifax  
octobr : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Samuel osgood of Stouton was Published to Huldah Cushman of Hallifax  
November 8<sup>th</sup> : 1761 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax was Published to Rebeckah Sturtevant of Hallifax  
December : 4<sup>th</sup> . 1761 moses Wood of middleboro was Published to Lydia Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax  
Decembr 26 : 1761 Thomas Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater was Published to Deborah Cushman of Hallifax  
January : 30<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Jabez Hall and Deborah Stetson Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

[p. 346] Feby 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 : Elhanan Cowen and Elizebath attwood both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
February 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Simeon Hall of Kingston and mary Bearce of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
Febr : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Hannah Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
april : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax and Lydia Eddy of middleboro were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
March : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Benjamin Washburn the third of Bridgwater and Desire Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
July : 19<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Thos mansfield of volentown and wido Experience Cortis of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
July : 26<sup>th</sup> : 1762 Seth Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Perkins of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax



- December : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1762 The Intention of marriage betwixt Francis Perkins of Bridgwater and Susanna Waterman of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
- February : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1763 John Stetson of Hallifax was Published to the wido Joanna Dote of Plymton
- march : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebeckah Thomas both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- Eben<sup>r</sup> Tomson Town Clerk Began
- 1 august 8 : 1763 Jesse Haward of Hallifax and mary Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 2 august 15 : 1763 : Jabez vaughan Jun<sup>r</sup> of middlebrough and Lois Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 3 october : 3 : 1763 : Zadock Bozworth of Hallifax and Elizabeth Smith of middlebrough were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax
- 4 october : 10 : 1763 Doctr micah allen of middlebrough and Hannah Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht at hallifax

- [p. 347] 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1763 John Standish of Hallifax and Rebecca Ellis of Middlebrough were Lawfully published at Hallifax
- 6 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1763 Jonathan Porter of Bridgwater and mary Chipman of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 7 December 5 : 1763 Gedion Soul of Hallifax and Ruth Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 8 December 26 : 1763 abner Wood of middlebrough and Deborah Bearce of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax
- 9 January 30 : 1764 Dependance Sturtevant and Hannah waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 10 January 30 : 1764 Stephen Bryant and Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 11 February 20 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant and azubah wood Both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 12 march 5 : 1764 Ebenezer Bonney of Plimton and Deborah Drew of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 13 april 2 : 1764 James murdock of plimton and Faith Sturtevant of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 14 april 2 : 1764 andrew Tomson of Hallifax and Judeth Nois of abbington were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 15 July 2 : 1764 anthony waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Sarah Cortis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Scituate ware Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 16 august 20 : 1764 Robert Sturtevant of Hallifax and Deborah murdock of Plimton were Lawfully published in Hallifax
- 17 September 10 : 1764 Isaac Soul of middlebrough and Lydia Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 18 oct<sup>r</sup> : 1 : 1764 John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of middlebrough and Bethiah Chipman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 19 oct<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in hallifax



20 march 25 : 1765 micah Gurney of Bridgewater and Hopestill Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 21 July : 1 : 1765 ephraim Briggs of Hallifax and Lettice Hill of Pembrook were Lawfully published in hallifax  
 22 august 12 : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax  
 23 august 19 : 1765 Benjamin Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Lawfullly Published in Hallifax

[p. 348] august . 8<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Newland Samson of Hallifax & Lucy Waterman of Bridgwater were Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 august 17<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Josiah Hathaway Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Hannah Latham of Bridgwater wer Lawfully Published In Halli  
 September : 14<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Cornelius Sturtevant of Plymton and Sarah Bozworth the 3<sup>d</sup> : of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

october : 18<sup>th</sup> : 1766 Francis Wood of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

october . 28<sup>th</sup> 1766 Freeman Waterman of Plymton and Joanna Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Josiah Seares of Hallifax and Lydia Bonney of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

January : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Eli Bozworth and Hannah Cox both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

aprill : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1767 Ebenezer Clerk of Hallifax and mehetibal Savory of wareham were Lawfully Publishd In Hallif

June : 6 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

august : 1<sup>st</sup> : 1767 Hosea Dunbar of Hallifax and Jane Henry of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Publishd In Hallifax

august : 1<sup>st</sup> 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plymton and Else Sturtevant of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

october : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1767 Zadock Fuller and Else porter both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

october 31 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and the wido mary Cushman both of Hallifax hath been Lawfull Published

November : 7<sup>th</sup> : 1767 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Hallifax hath been Lawfll Published In Hallifax

November : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1767 mesheck Leonard of middleboro and Patience Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

January 3<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet Resident In Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

[p. 349] February : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1768 the Reverend M<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

march : 20<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Ebenezer Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and wido Deborah Eaton of Kingston have been Lawfly Published Jn Hallifax



august : 15<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 august : 28<sup>th</sup> : 1768 David Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgwater and Joanna Dunbar of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 october : 17<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Austin Bearce of Hallifax and Mary Bradford of Plymton have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 october : 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Pricilla Holmes of middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plymton and Luce Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawf<sup>ll</sup> Published In Hallifx  
 December : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1768 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah Croade of Hallifax have been Lawf<sup>ll</sup> published In Hallifax  
 January : 22<sup>d</sup> : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 July : 16 : 1769 Hezekiah Bryant of Hallifax and Deborah Crooker of Pembrook have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 october : 1<sup>st</sup>. 1769 Jacob Soul of Hallifax and Hannah Thomas of middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 November : 25<sup>th</sup> : 1769 John Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax and mercy orcutt of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 march : 4 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and wido abigail Bearce both of Hallifax haye been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 April 30 : 1770 Jesse Dunbar of Hallifax and Hannah white of weymouth have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax  
 June 4 : 1770 William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 July 2 : 1770 Abner Ripley of Hallifax and Elizabeth white of weymouth have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 July : 9 : 1770 Benjamin Cortis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 August : 6 : 1770 william Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of middlebrough hav[e] Been Lawfully published in Hallifax

[p. 350] November : 26 : 1770 Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Deborah Randal of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 December 10 : 1770 Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 march 25 : 1771 Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham 3<sup>d</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 April 22 : 1771 Elijah Leach Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 may : 27 : 1771 Samuel Lucas Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plimton and Abigail Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 august 26 : 1771 Stephen Ellis of Plimton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
 September 23 : 1771 Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax



December : 4 : 1771 John Dye a transient man and Susanna Leach of Halifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax  
December : 9 : 1771 asa Tomson of Hallifax and Rebecca Cambell of Raynham have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
December 30 : 1771 Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
January 27 : 1772 Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
February : 17 : 1772 Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
April : 6 : 1772 Daniel Tomson of Hallifax and Fear Lyon of middlebrough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
June 8 : 1772 Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1772 James Bozworth of Hallifax and mehitabel Shaw of Plimton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
october 5 : 1772 william mosher a Resident of Hallifax and Jane Leach of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
November : 2 : 1772 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
February : 1 : 1773 John williams of Easton and Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
march 8 : 1773 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax  
march 29 : 1773 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax  
october 18 : 1773 Samuel Sturtevant of Hallifax and Jerusha Cushman of Plimton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 374] The Children of peter Daniel Indian man and Rebeckah his wife  
Joseph Daniel was born march the 4<sup>th</sup> 1734:5  
patience Daniel was born January the Last 1736:7  
Marcy Daniel was born may the 23<sup>d</sup> 1740  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Croade Negro womans Child named Vilot was Born april the 28<sup>th</sup> 1741  
Captain Croades Negro man Named Dick Richard & his Negro woman named flora were Lawfully Published July : 16<sup>th</sup> : 1751  
February : 10<sup>th</sup> : 1753 Pero a molatto man was Published to Nanna a Negro woman both of Hallifax  
Aprel 24 : Cuffy Congow a negrow man was published to Zilpah negrow woman Both belonging to Josiah Sturtifent Esq



## VOLUME II.

- [p. 200] 1798 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Josiah Marshall of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Priscilla Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1798 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Benjamin Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Polly Ring of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1798 December 14<sup>th</sup> Shadrach Standish of Plympton & Mehitable Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 March 25<sup>th</sup> Amasa Sturtevant of Halifax and Abigail Freeman of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1799 July 29<sup>th</sup> Eliab Sturtevant and Sarah Silvester Both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 October 28<sup>th</sup> John Holmes of Halifax and Abigail Tare of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 November 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Wood of Middlebor<sup>o</sup> have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 December 30<sup>th</sup> William Wood of Carver and Elizabeth Tomson of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 January 5<sup>th</sup> Henery Munro of Halifax and Deborah Dileno of Pembroke have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31<sup>st</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31<sup>st</sup> Zadock Churchill of Halifax and Betsey Bisbee of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 August 11<sup>th</sup> William Sturtevant of Halifax and Judeth Lobdell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 February 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1801 February 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 9<sup>th</sup> Isaac Tomson of Halifax and Phebe Soule of Middleborough have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 16<sup>th</sup> Bela Pratt of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law



- 1801 April 6<sup>th</sup> Melven Holmes of Halifax and Hannah Wade of Bridgewater have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law
- [p. 201] 1801 June 15<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1801 July 6<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1801 September 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8<sup>th</sup> Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Soule of Halifax and Lydia Bradford of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 April 19 Asa Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Lydia Lyon have been lawfully published in Halifax
- 1802 May 3<sup>rd</sup> James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 September 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hall of Hallifax and Susanna Holmes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1802 Octr 18<sup>th</sup> Eliab Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Sophia Thomson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Nathan Tomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 6<sup>th</sup> Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 December 6<sup>th</sup> Jacob Tomson 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 20<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Hammond of Carver & Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 March 7<sup>th</sup> Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1803 March 7<sup>th</sup> Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1803 April 18<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 July 11<sup>th</sup> James Thompson of Halifax and Debby Washburn of Raynham County of Bristol have been published in Halifax according to law



1803 August 29<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Pratt of Halifax and Betsey Groce of Hanover have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

[p. 202] 1803 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Friend White of Halifax and Priscilla Bourn of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 April 2<sup>nd</sup> The Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Ruth Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 April 30<sup>th</sup> Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston & Charlotte Cushing of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 August 20<sup>th</sup> George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 October 1<sup>st</sup> Joshua Leach of Easton in the County of Bristol and Celia Dean of Halifax in the County of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1804 November 19<sup>th</sup> Melzar Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax Have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1804 December 17<sup>th</sup> Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 January 7<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> William Dunbar of Halifax and Jerusha Holmes of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 February 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe of Halifax and Abigail Fullington of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 March 4<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 April 15 Nathaniel Rider Jun<sup>r</sup> and Bettsey White both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law

1805 June 3<sup>rd</sup> John Standish of Halifax and Jane Churchill of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law

1805 August 19<sup>th</sup> Zebadiah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 September 23<sup>rd</sup> Isaac Soule the second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax have been lawfully Published in Halifax

1805 October 21<sup>st</sup> Reuben Sylvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 November 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law



- [p. 203] 1805 December 1<sup>st</sup> Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 March 3<sup>rd</sup> Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 April 14<sup>th</sup> James Crooker Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Mary Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 April 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 2<sup>nd</sup> Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Wealthea Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 16<sup>th</sup> Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Sally Bradford of Plymton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1806 June 16<sup>th</sup> Asa Thounson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Caleb Sturtevant of Halifax & Lydia Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 July 21<sup>st</sup> Nathaniel Chandler of Plympton and Harriot Briggs of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1806 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Ellis Holmes of Halifax and Lucy Copeland of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Decr 8<sup>th</sup> Ziba Hayward Jun<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9<sup>th</sup> William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9<sup>th</sup> Jacob Thomson 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax and Esther Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 April 27<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Leonard of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18<sup>th</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18<sup>th</sup> Seth Bosworth and Deborah Chirchill both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1807 July 6<sup>th</sup> Earl Sampson of Middleborough and Patty King of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- [p. 204] 1807 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Zenos Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Ripley Jnr of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1807 December 14<sup>th</sup> Melven Crooker of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Mary Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law



- 1807 December 14<sup>th</sup> Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 January 4<sup>th</sup> Amos Whiting of Hanover and Rebecca Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 May 9<sup>th</sup> Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 July 11<sup>th</sup> Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgewater and Content Chipman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 August 1<sup>st</sup> Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina Wood both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1808 August 8<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1808 September 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 7<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fuller of Halifax and Faith Soule of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 20<sup>th</sup> Ezra Rider of Halifax and Eleanor Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 November 20<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Eddy of Middleboroug and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 5<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 26<sup>th</sup> Abial White and Joanna Fuller both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1809 January 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1809 January 16<sup>th</sup> Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 May 8<sup>th</sup> Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- [p. 205] 1809 June 19<sup>th</sup> Samuel Ramsdell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 June 26<sup>th</sup> Seth Briggs of Halifax and Jane Taylor Second of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1809 November 6<sup>th</sup> Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 Benjamin Bicknel of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Hannah Hayward of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law



- 1810 Jany 22<sup>nd</sup> Lewis Briggs of Halifax and Joanna Bryant of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 May 14<sup>th</sup> George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 June 11<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon of Halifax and Sally Paddock of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 August 27<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tinkham of Halifax and Silence Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 October 29<sup>th</sup> Capt Thomas Drew Jr of Halifax and Polly Shaw of Abington have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1810 December 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 January 28<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 March 4<sup>th</sup> Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 April 15<sup>th</sup> John Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 July 29<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 August 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel French of Bridgewater and Betsy Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the law.
- 1811 September 2<sup>nd</sup> Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Salla Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 November 18<sup>th</sup> Consider Curtis of Hanover & Hannah Fuller the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law.
- 1811 December 16<sup>th</sup> John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1811 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Judah Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.

[p. 206] 1812 January 6<sup>th</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.



- 1812 February 17<sup>th</sup> Peleg Osbourne of Bridgewater and Sally Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 March 9<sup>th</sup> David Pratt of Abington and Lydia Corthell Jr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 April 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe Jr of Halifax and Tharzeay Curtis of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1812 September : 14<sup>th</sup> Arnold Leach of Middlebor<sup>o</sup> and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 12<sup>th</sup> Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 19<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Munroe of Halifax and Chrissa Wadsworth Phillips of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 January 18<sup>th</sup> Melvin Crooker and Elizabath Thomson Jr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1813 February 1<sup>st</sup> Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- 1813 August 23<sup>d</sup> Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax, have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 March 14<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 April 4<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 April 25<sup>th</sup> Robert J Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 August 22<sup>nd</sup> Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 October 10<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 October 31<sup>st</sup> Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1814 November 28<sup>th</sup> Seth Thomson of Halifax and Bethiah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs

[p. 207] 1814 December 1<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 January 16<sup>th</sup> Zebulon White Jun<sup>r</sup> of Norton in the county of Bristol and Pegga White of Halifax in the county of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law



- 1815 February 6<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Copeland of Halifax and Lucy Moore of Aeworth in the county of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 March ye 20<sup>th</sup> Walter Thomas of Plympton and Fanny Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 May 22<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Betsey Everson of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1815 August 7<sup>th</sup> James A. Bourn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Priscilla C. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 September 11<sup>th</sup> Simeon Pratt of Halifax and Alice V. Waterman of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1815 November ye 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourn both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 December ye 25<sup>th</sup> Welcome White of Halifax and Urany Howland Fish of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 January ye 29<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February ye 5<sup>th</sup> Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February ye 5<sup>th</sup> Isaac Lyon and Polly Kieth Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 April 5<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater and Almeria Cushman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 April 15<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Tilson Jr & Susanna Leonard both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 April 29<sup>th</sup> Jabez Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 August 18<sup>th</sup> Amial Thomson & Fear Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 November 17<sup>th</sup> Oren Faxon and Theodora Billings Mann both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1816 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to Law
- 1816 December 29<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Rider Jr of Halifax & Miss Deborah Ewells of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs



1817 February 17<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon & Betsey Paddock both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

[p. 208] 1817 June 3<sup>d</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> Josiah Seares of Halifax & Miss Mary Foster of Bridgwater have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1817 June 30 Melven Crooker of Halifax and Mary Besse of Wareham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 July 14 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2<sup>d</sup> both Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 . Cap<sup>n</sup> Lemuel Clark of Halifax and Miss Lydia Bartlet Finney of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Nov 23<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Fuller of Halifax and Abigail Samison of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1818 Jany 18 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Feby 22<sup>d</sup> Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 March 22<sup>d</sup> Sebery C Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 May 25 Martin Osburn of Halifax and Penelope Jennings of Pembrook has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1818 Aug<sup>r</sup> 30 Joshua C Lyon and Freelo<sup>e</sup> Tilson both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Daniel Soule of Plinpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 26 Timothy Wood Jr and Mercy Bosworth Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Asa Pratt Jr of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Rebecca Leach Jr of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1818 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Samson of Kingston and Clara Thomson Jr of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1818 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 Oliver Richmond of Halifax and Charlotte Chandler of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 209] March 15 1819 Obadiah Eaton a Transient man and Abigail Harlow of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

April 4 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

April 26 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- May 16 1819 Salmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 10 Eliab Thomson Jr of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 14 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Harden of Bridgwater and Lydia Wade of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Sep<sup>r</sup> 7 Peris Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- Nov 8 1819 Cyrus White of Halifax and Sarah S. Blanden of Norton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Martin Waterman of Halifax and Priscilla Ripley Jr of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jany 10 Benjamin Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jany 20 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elizabeth Morse of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 21 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 27 Welcom Tilson of Halifax and Leah Tower of Wurthington in the county Hampshire have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 May 14 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax and Nabby Phillips of Bridgewater have been Published as the Law Directs
- 1821 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Halah Harden of Halifax and Chrissey Barns of Hingham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 Elbridge Hall and Salley Bonney both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1822 Jany 13 Zenas Bryant Jr of Plimpton and Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1822 Jany 27 William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 210] 1822 March 29 Willard Fechem of Halifax and Polly E Burden of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 April 21 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 May 27 John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Sep<sup>r</sup> 9 John Tilson Jr Esq<sup>r</sup> Resident of Halifax and Christiania Holmes of Kingston have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Colwell Jr of West Bridgewater and Elisabeth Bosworth of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs



- 1823 Feby 24 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1823 April 28 Thos Soule of Middlebor and Betsy Soule of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1823 May 5 Francis W Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1823 May 23<sup>d</sup> Elkanah Thomson of Halifax and Rachel Bump of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law directs  
1823 July 7 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Hartey Harden of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs  
1824 Jany 21<sup>st</sup>. Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs  
1824 Feby .9 Orin Bosworth of Halifax and Jane T Morton of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the law directs  
1824 May 3<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S Wood of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs  
1824 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Lewis Bryant of Halifax and Polley B Mitchell of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1824 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1824 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wood 2<sup>d</sup> of Halifax and Sophia S Soule of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

- [p. 211] 1825 Feby 22 Adoniram Thomas of Halifax and Eliza G Bryant of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 Feby 28 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Jewett of Middleboro and Roxelana S. Thomson of Halifax hath been Published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 March 22<sup>nd</sup> Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law directs  
1825 August 1<sup>st</sup> Seth D. Britton of Halifax and Sarah Gates of Cambridge hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 September 19<sup>th</sup> Albert Morton & Rachel Hadley of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 October 15 Cyrus Morton M.D. & Lucy W Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 October 17<sup>th</sup> Welcome Young Esqr & Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> John Wiswall of Plymouth and Priscilla Perkins of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Chipman Porter of Halifax and Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1825 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax & Miss Betsy Perkins of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1826 Feby 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holmes & Lydia L. Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs



- 1826 April 5<sup>th</sup> Zenas Sturtevant & Sally Tillson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 1<sup>st</sup> Eliab Thomson Jr & Lydia Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 20<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County & State of New Hampshire and Lucinda Sears of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Fuller & Anne T Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 30<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Capt Henery Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Pool & Bethiah Lucas of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- [p. 280] 1799 November 7<sup>th</sup> Independance Hayward and Hannah Thorn Both of Bridgwater were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 January 1<sup>st</sup> William Wood of Carver and Elizabath Tomson of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 August 17<sup>th</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 December 4<sup>th</sup> Isaac Snell of Bridgwater and Rachel Reed of Pembroke were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 April 26<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 June 25<sup>th</sup> Asa Washburn and Eunice Bradford both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 September 20<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Lyon and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 April 28<sup>th</sup> Christopher Phillips Ju<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Mary Cook the third of Kingston were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 June 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bowers Harrub and Rachel Magown Both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1804 July 16<sup>th</sup> Otis Hayward and Betsey Parris both of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace



- 1805 Feby 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Parker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Silence Soule<sup>2nd</sup> both of Plympton were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 Feby 14<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 March 10<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Harlow and Polly Bent both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 April 22<sup>nd</sup> Nathaniel Rider Jun<sup>r</sup> and Betsey White both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 April 22<sup>nd</sup> Eleazar Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- [p. 281] 1801 April 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Pratt of Weymouth and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1801 June 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1801 October 25<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 January 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Tilson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 August 8<sup>th</sup> Asa Pratt of Weymouth and Lydia Lyon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Able Richmond
- 1802 September 19<sup>th</sup> Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 November 21<sup>st</sup> Nathan Thomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1802 December 12<sup>th</sup> Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 15<sup>th</sup> James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 18<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 May 2<sup>nd</sup> Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1803 September 21<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Hammond of Carver and Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 May 28<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Miss Ruth Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in marriage and the marriage was Clebrted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Willis of Kingston



- 1804 September 2<sup>nd</sup> George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 8<sup>th</sup> Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston and Charlotte Cushing of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 30<sup>th</sup> Joshua Leach of Easton and Selia Dean of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 282] 1805 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 January 6<sup>th</sup> Melzar Adams Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 April 25<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Ripley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Plympton Zeryiah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 November 14<sup>th</sup> Isaac Soule the Second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 15<sup>th</sup> Zebadiah Tomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 19<sup>th</sup> Reuben Sylvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 April 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Drew Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lucy Waterman Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 June 12<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Weltha Faxon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 August 11<sup>th</sup> Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Salla Bradford of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1806 September 7<sup>th</sup> Asa Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 April 7<sup>th</sup> William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 May 17<sup>th</sup> Ziba Hayward Ju<sup>r</sup> of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth 3<sup>rd</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 July 6<sup>th</sup> Seth Bosworth and Deborah Churchill both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1807 November 1<sup>st</sup> Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 10<sup>th</sup> Melven Crooker of Boston and Mary Thomson Ju<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 12<sup>th</sup> Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgewater and Content Chipman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1808 September 18<sup>th</sup> Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1808 October 2<sup>nd</sup> Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richman
- [p. 283] 1805 July 22<sup>nd</sup> Benjamin Price and Ruth Washburn both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 December 1<sup>st</sup> Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 6<sup>th</sup> Timothy Harlow and Huldah Hayward both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 9<sup>th</sup> Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 July 13<sup>th</sup> Consider Fuller of Kingston and Hannah Eaton of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1806 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Finney and Salley Sylvester both of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 February 5<sup>th</sup> John Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> and Patience Perkins both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 July 12<sup>th</sup> Calvin Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hatch both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 August 4<sup>th</sup> James Boldrey and Mary Palmer both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Marrick Ellis and Sophia Churchill both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 November 26<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Ellis and Polly Randal both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 December 30<sup>th</sup> Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1808 August 29<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1809 August 4<sup>th</sup> Arthur Cobb and Sally Eddy both of Middeborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1809 December 3<sup>rd</sup> William Cornish Jun<sup>r</sup> and Eunice Soule Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1810 August 23<sup>rd</sup> William Soule and Nancy Thomson both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace



1810 August 30<sup>th</sup> Otis Winsor and Kezia . D. Samson both of Duxbury were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

[p. 284] 1808 December : 5<sup>th</sup> Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1809 January 16<sup>th</sup> Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 January 29<sup>th</sup> Rober Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 March 30<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 April 27<sup>th</sup> Abial White and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1809 May 21<sup>st</sup> Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1809 August 3<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus Eddy of Middleborough and Joanna Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1809 December 31<sup>st</sup> Samuel Ramsdell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Haifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1810 February 1<sup>st</sup> Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1810 October 7<sup>th</sup> George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1810 December 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1811 March 27<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jur both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1811 June 3<sup>rd</sup> Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1811 September 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel French of Bridgewater & Betsy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1811 November 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1811 November 24<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1812 January 3<sup>rd</sup> Consider Curtis of Hanover and Hannah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1812 January 5<sup>th</sup> John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jur of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1812 January 8<sup>th</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1812 February 6<sup>th</sup> Judah Wood Jun<sup>r</sup> of Halifax & Rhoda Shaw of Middlebor<sup>o</sup> were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 April 2<sup>nd</sup> David Pratt of Abington & Lydia Corthell Jur<sup>r</sup> of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1812 November 26<sup>th</sup> Arnold Leach of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- [p. 285] 1811 April 4<sup>th</sup> Abram Bradford and Deborah Randall both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1812 November ye 19<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Cook and Lucy Ring both of Kingston were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August ye 11<sup>th</sup> Ezra Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Polly Bates both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August ye 24<sup>th</sup> Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August 15<sup>th</sup> James Crooker and Laurania Lindsey both of Pembroke were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1813 December 8<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Jotham Cushman Justice of the Peace
- 1815 February 23<sup>rd</sup> Zebulon White Jun<sup>r</sup> of Norton in the county of Bristol and Peggy White of Halifax in the county Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1815 December ye 5<sup>th</sup> Bildad Fuller and Margaret Bonney both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1815 November 12<sup>th</sup> Josiah Blanchard of Stoughton in the County of Norfolk and Sally Chandler of Plymton in the County of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the peace
- 1815 December ye 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Parris & Clarrisa Kingman both of Bridgwater were Joined in Marriage by me Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 February 24<sup>th</sup> Henry Lyon and Betsey Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1816 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 Cassander D. H. Keith of Bridgwater and Mary Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1817 May 8<sup>th</sup> Elisha Shaw of Middlebo and Elizabeth Fuller Sturtevant was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Sept 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Cooper Jr and Deborah Sampson both of Plimton was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace



- 1817 Decr 3 William Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in The County of Bristol was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
- 1817 Decr 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Bosworth both of Middlebo ware Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Decr 4<sup>th</sup> Ebener Fuller of Halifax and Abigail Sampson of Plimpton ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Decr 7<sup>th</sup> Job Cole and Mary Hall both of Pembrook ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Decr 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

- [p. 286] 1813 January 6<sup>th</sup> Jabez P. Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1813 January 28<sup>th</sup> Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1813 March 4<sup>th</sup> Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1814 April 28<sup>th</sup> Samuel Fuller Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1814 May ye 18<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1814 May 29<sup>th</sup> Robert J. Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1814 December 26<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 17<sup>th</sup> Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 18<sup>th</sup> Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 19<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1815 May 11<sup>th</sup> Walter Thomas of Plymton and Fanny Clark of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1815 November 21 Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1816 February 15<sup>th</sup> Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 27<sup>th</sup> Isaac Lyon & Polly Keith Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond
- 1816 April 17<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hall of Bridgwater and Nancy Dunbar both\* of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 5 Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater and Almiria Cushman of Halifax ware Joined in Marrage by Revd Abel Richmond

\* Sic.



- 1816 June 13 Jabez Soule Jr and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond  
 1816 Aug : 11 Ephm Tilson Jr and Susanna Leonard both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond  
 1816 Aug : 25 Ammial Thomson and Fear Tilson Jr both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond  
 1817 March 9 Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 287] 1818 March 25 Consider Fuller and Mercy Thomas both of Middlebo ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

- 1819 Aug : 31 Joshua Lyon and Freelov Tilson both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace  
 1819 March 17 Obadiah Eaton a transient man now residing in Halifax and Abigail Harlow of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace  
 1820 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Doten Jr of Carver and Deborah T. Soule of Middleboro war Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

1821 Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 David Alden Jr of Middleboro and Sarah Weston of Duxbury ware Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

- 1821 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Zephaniah Leach Britton & Else Barns were joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 182[\*] Mr John Wade & Miss Caroline Wade Both of Bridgewater wer Joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace

1822 May 7 Charles W. Gammon of Middleborough and Mary Pinchon of Bridgewater ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justis of peace

1822 May 22 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriag by Obadiah Lyon Justice of peace

1825 March 10<sup>th</sup> Samuel Jewett of Middleborough and Roxana S. Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

1828 February 5<sup>th</sup> Nathan Perkins & Clarissa Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1827 May 12 Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> and Emeline M Bent both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Dexter C. Thomson Justice peace

[p. 288] 1817 June 29 Oren Faxon and Theodore Billing Mann both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By the Revd Abel Richmond

1817 Aug 20 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2<sup>d</sup> both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

\* The last figure is blotted. It was probably a "2."



- 1818 Feby 26 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1818 March 22<sup>d</sup> Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1818 April 2<sup>d</sup> Sebery C. Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax ware joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1818 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1818 Decr 3<sup>d</sup> Asa Pratt 2<sup>d</sup> of Weymouth and Rebecca Leach Jr of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1818 Decr 6 Timothy Wood Jr and Mercy Bosworth Jr both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1819 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 Jeramiah Samson Jr of Kingston and Clira \* Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 April 29 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax ware Joind in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 June 20 1819 Eliab Thomson Jr of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgwater was Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> : 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1819 Periz Robinson of Bridgwater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax was Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1820 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elezabeth Morse of Middleborough was Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1820 Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson Jr both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1820 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- [p. 289] 1822 Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1822 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Eben<sup>r</sup> Colwell Jr of West Bridgewater and Elizabeth Bosworth of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1823 March 26 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 May 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Eliab Thomson Jr and Miss Lydia Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 May 28<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County State of New Hampshire and Miss Lucinda Sears of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 September 21<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Fuller and Anna T. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 October 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

\* See marriage intention, ante, page 75.



- 1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Capt Henry Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1826 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1826 December 7<sup>th</sup> John Pool and Bethiah Lucas of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1826 December Elisha Ford of Kingston and Sukey Drew of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1827 January 28 Galen Colwell of West Bridgewater and Lucy W. Bosworth of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1827 April 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford & Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1828 February 13<sup>th</sup> Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleborough & Mary Shaw of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1828 April 26<sup>th</sup> Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- [p. 290] 1821 June 21 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax & Nabby Philips of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1821 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elbridge Hall and Sally Bonney both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1822 Jany 31 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1822 Feby 3<sup>d</sup> William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1822 April 9 Zenas Bryant Jun Esqr of Plympton & Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1823 May 15 Thomas Soule of Middleboro and Betsy soule of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1823 July 12 Francis W. Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1823 Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Harty Harden of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1824 May 23 Ebenezer Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S. Wood of Halifax ware Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1824 June 24 Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1824 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1825 Jany 20<sup>th</sup> William Sears and Mary H. Wood Both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1825 April 13<sup>th</sup> Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
1825 October 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Morton and Rachel Haley both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1825 October 16<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lucy Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1825 October 25<sup>th</sup> Welcome Young Esqr and Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 January 1<sup>st</sup> Chipman Porter of Halifax & Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 Feby 23 Thomas Holmes and Lydia L. Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond  
 1826 April 23 Zenas Sturtevant and Sally Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- [p. 291] 1826 December 25<sup>th</sup> Elish Ford of Kingston & Miss Suky Drew of Halifax hath been published as the law directs  
 1827 February 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford in the County of Bristol and Miss Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1827 May 5<sup>th</sup> Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> and Emeline M Bent of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Dirits  
 1827 June 16<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Bosworth and Elisabeth Jennings of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1827 November 24<sup>th</sup> Nathan Perkins and Clarissa Thomson of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleboro and Mary Shaw of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 April 25<sup>th</sup> Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs  
 1828 April 25<sup>th</sup> Joshua C. Thomson of Halifax & Lucy Cook Weston of Plympton hath been published as the law Directs

- [p. 300] The Children of Zenus Sturtevant and Betty his Wife  
 Caleb Sturtevant their Son was born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
 Lemuel Sargent Sturtevant their son was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Jabez Sturtevant their son was born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Ruth Sturtevant their daughter was born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Calven Sturtevant their Son was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 The Child of Joseph Tomson and Priscilla his wife  
 Priscilla Croade Tomson their daughter was born Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 The Child of Kinsley Hayward and Hannah his wife  
 Hannah Kinsley Hayward their daughter was born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 The Child of Andrew Thomson and Mercy his wife  
 Jocephus Tilson Thomson their Son was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 The Children of Amasa Sturtevant and Abigail his wife  
 Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Abigail Freeman Sturtevant their daughter was born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 The Children of Zebadiah Thomson and Phebe his wife  
 Clara Sturtevant Thomson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1782



She died Feby 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Zebadiah Thomson Jr. was May born 16 1784

[p. 301] The Children of Thomas Perkins and Marcy his Wife  
Marcy Perkins their daughter was born November ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1791  
Nathan Perkin their son was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Priscilla Perkin their daughter was born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Jason Perkins their son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1799  
The Children of Nathaniel Tomson and Sarah his wife  
Polly Tomson their daughter was Born December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1785  
Lucy Tomson their daughter was Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1787  
Nathaniel Tomson their son was Born November 19<sup>th</sup> 1789  
Seth Tomson their son was Born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1791  
Elizabath Tomson their daughter was Born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1793  
Charity Tomson their daughter was Born January 12<sup>th</sup> 1796  
Ebenezer Tomson their son was Born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1798  
David Tomson their son was Born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1800  
David Tomson Died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Sarah Tomson their daughter was bor October 30<sup>th</sup> 1801  
The Children of Elisha Waterman and Martha his wife  
Their first Child was born wednesday October 5<sup>th</sup> 1774 and Died  
the same Day  
Anthony Waterman their Son was born Saturday July 29<sup>th</sup> 1775 and  
he died August 26<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Elisha Waterman their Son was born Sunday July 7<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Hannah Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday January 11<sup>th</sup>  
1778  
Anthony Waterman their Son was born Monday February 14<sup>th</sup> 1780  
David Waterman their Son was born Sunday April 1<sup>st</sup> 1781  
Martha Waterman their Daughter was born Monday February 24<sup>th</sup>  
1783  
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday August 14<sup>th</sup> 1785  
Jonathan Waterman their Son was born Thursday April 8<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Benson Waterman their Son was born Thursday January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
The Children of Oliver Porter and Phebe his wife  
Chipman Porter their Son was born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Sarah Porter their daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1799

[p. 302] The Children of William Sturtevant and Judeth his wife  
Judeth Lobdel Sturtevant their daughter was born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1801  
The Children of John Bosworth and Susanna his wife  
Earl Bosworth their son was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1798  
Naham Bosworth their Son was born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
Betsey Bosworth their daughter was born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Almira Bosworth their daughter was born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1805  
John Bosworth their Son was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807  
The Children of Eliab Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sophia his wife  
Sophia Thomson their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1804



The Children of Ellis Holmes and Lucy his wife  
 Martha Conant Holmes their daughter was born December ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1807

Ellis Copland Holmes their Son was born August ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1809

Lucy Holmes their Daughter was born July 9 1811

Sally Holmes their Daughter was born February 17 1813

Martin Holmes their Son was born January 13 1815

Mary Holmes their Daughter was born May 17 1817

Winslow Holmes their Son was born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1821

The Children of Tomson Leach and Priscilla his wife

Priscilla Leach their daughter was born October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1799

Tabatha Leach their daughter was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1802

Alden Leach their Son was born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1803

Silvanus Leach their Son was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1807

The Children of Nathan Fuller and Faith his Wife

Chipman Fuller their son was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810

Nathan Fuller their son was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1813

Alfred Fuller their son was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1817

[p. 303] The Children of Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond and Ruth his wife

Louisa Richmond their daughter was born January ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1806

Ruth Sturtevant Richmond their daughter was born April ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 1808

Abel Richmond their Son was born November ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1810

Maria Richmond their daughter was Born May ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1813

The Children of Asa Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his wife

Learned Hall Thomson their Son was born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1807

Stella Thomson their daughter was born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1809

Hannah Mitchell Thomson their daughter was born January 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1811

Ichabod Thomson their Son was born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1813

Hitty Thomson their daughter was born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1815

Lucy Campbell Thomson their Daughter was born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1818

Sarah Wright Thomson their Daughter was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1820

Rebeccah Leonard Thomson their Daughter was born August 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 1826

The Children of Isaiah Lucas and Joanna his wife

Louisa Lucas Their daughter was born in Boston Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1803  
 and died in Boston Feby 23<sup>rd</sup> 1804

Octavia Lucas their daughter was born September 19<sup>th</sup> 1807 and  
 died April 13<sup>th</sup> 1808

Joanna Thomson Lucas their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> : 1809

The Children of Ward Thomson and Molley his wife

Mary Holmes Thomson their Daughter was born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1819

Ward Thomson their son was born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1826

[p. 304] The Children of Timothy Thomson and Susanna his wife

Isabella Columbus Thomson their daughter was born January 26<sup>th</sup>

1803



Timothy Thomson their son was born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Sarah Cushing Thomson their daughter was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1807  
Joseph Thomson their son was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1809  
The Child of Ebenezer Fuller & Rebekah his Wife  
Zerviah Nelson Fuller their Daughter was born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1811  
The Children of Samuel Thomson and Clare his wife  
Amasa Thomson their Son was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1802  
Lydia Cobb Thomson their daughter was born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1804  
Matilda Thomson their daughter was born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1808  
Maria Porter Thomson their daughter was born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1812  
The Children of Robert Inglee and Lucy his wife  
Ann Ransom Inglee their daughter was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Samuel Stafford Inglee their son was born Febuary 10<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Lucy Sturtevant Inglee their Daughter was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1813  
Wilson Inglee their son was born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Edwin Inglee their son was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1818  
Robert Inglee their son was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Paulina Ingle their Daughter was born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1822  
Lucius Inglee their son was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1827  
The Children of Solomon Holmes and Mercy his wife  
Daniel Crocker Holmes their Son was born June 28 1809  
Jane Bartlett Holmes their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 1811

[p. 305] The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Abigail his wife  
Alpha Lyon their Son was born November y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1803  
Henry Clinton Lyon their Son was October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1805  
The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Sally his wife  
Frederick Lyon their Son was born August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1811  
Abigail Thomson Lyon their daughter was born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1813  
John Paddock Lyon their son was born May 13<sup>th</sup> 1815  
The Children of George Drew and Sarah his wife  
George Drew their Son was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1811  
James Thoinson Drew their Son was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Lydia Hall Drew their Daughter was born Febuary 17<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Stephen Drew their Son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1817  
Cyrus Drew their Son was born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Mary Jane, Drew their Daughter was born January 4<sup>th</sup> 1823  
Julia Ann, William Drew their Daughter born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1826  
The Children of Adam Thomson Jun<sup>r</sup> and Salvina his wife  
Molly Thomson their daughter was born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Otis Thomson their Son was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1813  
Albert Thomson their son was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Shepard Thomson their son was born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1820  
The Children of Zadock Thomson and Deborah his wife  
Rebecca Perkins Thomson their Daughter was born Feby 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Cyrus Thomson their son was Born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Amanda Thomson their Daughter was born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1821  
Zadock Thomson their Son was born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1826  
Salina Frances Thomson their Daughter was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1831

1111 1112

1113 1114

[p. 306] The Children of Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally his Wife  
 Ephraim Briggs Thomson their Son was born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Deborah Prior Thomson their daughter was born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 The Children of Silvanas Harlow & Polly his Wife  
 Silvanas Harlow their Son was born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Lewis Harlow their son was born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Stephen Harlow their son was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Francis Harlow their Son was Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Collumbus Harlow their son was Born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Mary Ann Harlow their Daughter was Born February 5<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Timothy Harlow & Huldah his Wife  
 Calvin H Harlow their Son was born October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806  
 Patty S Harlow their Daughter was born February 24<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Lucy C Harlow their Daughter was born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Huldah H Harlow their Daughter was born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 Timothy Swinerton Harlow their son was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Doct<sup>r</sup> David Briggs and Abigail his wife  
 Mary Angeline Briggs their Daughter was born Jany 15<sup>th</sup> 1795

[p. 307] The Children of William Bosworth & Lucy his wife  
 William Advance Bosworth their son was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Zadock Bosworth their son was Born may 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810  
 Ira Hayward Bosworth their son was born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Sumner Bosworth their son was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 The Children of Seth Bosworth & Deborah his wife  
 Martin Bosworth their son was born November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Sarah Jackson Bosworth their Daughter was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Eliza Ann Bosworth their Daughter was born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1813 She  
 died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife  
 Elvira Wade their Daughter was born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Sophia Wade their Daughter was born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1807  
 Sabina Wade their Daughter was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1810  
 Cynthia Wade their Daughter was born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 James Wade their Son was born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 The Children of Melvin Wade and Lydia his wife  
 Holmes Wade their son was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Leavit Wade their Son was born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Ephraim Holmes & John Holmes Wade their twin sons were Born  
 March 26 1808  
 Lydiah Holmes Wade their daughter was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1810

[p. 308] The Children of Jacob Thomson and Lucina his wife  
 Polly Keith Thomson was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Lewis Thomson was born Aug<sup>s</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Lucinia Thomson was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1798  
 Jannet Thomson was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1800  
 Jacob Thomson Jr was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 31 1802  
 Lucia Thomson was born Jany 27 . 1805

1900-1901

1900-1901

1900-1901

Lydia Thomson was born May 20 1806  
Waitstill M. Thomson was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 . 1809  
Lysander Thomson was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14. 1811  
The Children of Zebadiah Thomson Jr and Martha his wife  
Clara Sturtevant Thomson their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1806  
Clarinda Morton Thomson their Daughter was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
She Died Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Martha Briggs Thomson their Daughter was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1809  
John Thomas Zebadiah Thomson their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 1811  
Rebecca Waterman Thomson their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1813  
The Children of Abial White and Joanna his wife  
Thomas F White there Son was born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Frederic White there Son was born Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Lucy White there Daughter was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1813  
Cyrus White ther Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1814  
Albert White there Son was born Jany 29<sup>th</sup> 1816  
The Children of Oliver Richmond and Charlotte his wife  
Charlotte Chandler Richmond was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1819

[p. 309] The Children of John Wade and Caroline his wife  
Lydia S Wade their Daughter was born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1822  
John Wade Jr their Son was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1824  
The Children of Jabez Bosworth and Sally his Wife  
Lydia Standish Bosworth their Daughter was born November 24<sup>th</sup>  
1807  
Elisebeth Holmes Bosworth their Daughter was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Ichabod Bosworth their son was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1814  
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Clarissa his Wife  
Damaris Hathaway Holmes their Daughter was born September 14<sup>th</sup>  
1812  
John Holmes their Son was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Ruth Holmes their Daughter was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1819  
Oliver Holmes their Son was born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1822  
The Children of Jabez Vaughn & Martha his Wife  
Hiram Vaughn their son was born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1826  
The Children of Holmes Sears and Mercy his Wife  
William sears their son was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1796

[p. 310] The Children of Thomas Fuller & Hannah his Wife  
Sylvanus Fuller their Son was born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1783  
The Children of William Wood and Elisebeth his wife  
Nathan Thomson Wood their Son was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811  
The Children of Harvey Kimball and Abigail his wife  
Ann Mari Kimball was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Harvey Kimball was born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1817  
The Children of Nathan T. Wood & Ann Marie his wife  
Susan Elisebeth Wood was born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1836  
Philauder Wood was born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1838  
Christiana B. Wood was born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1842



[p. 321] Mary Tomson the wife of Ebenezer Tomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died November 29<sup>th</sup> 1804 In the 78 year of her age  
 Widow Sarah Tomson Relict of Reuben Tomson Died August 20<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Polly Soule Daughter Jabes Soule Died December 1<sup>st</sup> 1805  
 Damaris Hathaway Bosworth Died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1807 daughter of Salah Bosworth  
 Betty Cartee the wife of Benjamin Cartee Died September 3<sup>rd</sup> AD 1807 In the 69 year of her age  
 Ebenezer Tomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died September 10<sup>th</sup> 1813 in the 88<sup>th</sup> year of his age He was born March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> AD 1726 His age was 87 years 5 Months and 19 Days  
 Mary Faunce Relect of Abner Cushman Died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 She was born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1729 her age was 87 years Nine Months & 10 days  
 Lucy Lyon the wife of Joshua Lyon died January 18<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Jotham Cushman Esq<sup>r</sup> Died January 28<sup>th</sup> 1817 in the 52<sup>nd</sup> year of his age  
 Deborah Thomson the wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Thomson 2<sup>d</sup> Died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Mercy Waterman the wife of John Waterman Died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1817  
 Mr<sup>r</sup> Ellis Holmes Died February 21<sup>st</sup> 1825 Aged 46 years  
 Mr<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Pratt Hung himself February 16<sup>th</sup> 1825 Aged 35 years  
 Priscilla Rider the wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Rider Died February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1825  
 Aged 77 years  
 Hannah Sturtevant the wife of Zenas Sturtevant Died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Aged 56 years  
 Child of Benjamin Munroe Died April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1825 Aged 3 years  
 Polly Pratt Died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1825 Aged 28 years  
 Widow Molly Pratt Relict of Consider Pratt Died August 20<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 John Wade the son of John Wade Died August 21<sup>st</sup> 1825  
 Francis M Allen the son of Capt<sup>t</sup> Seth Allen Died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 James Tillson Died March 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 Aged\* years

[p. 372] 1814 May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dennis Curtis of Halifax and Jane Prince of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.

\* The age was not filled in.



### VOLUME III

- [p. 403] 1828 May 26<sup>th</sup> David Baker and Susan Whitman Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 May 26<sup>th</sup> Leavitt Wade and Lavina Bourne both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 August 2<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Ruth Wade Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 October 27 George Waterman and Experience C Thomson of Halifax have published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22<sup>nd</sup> Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester Norfolk County and Mary M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22 John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Martha B. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 January 19<sup>th</sup> Charles Edward D Porcheron a transient man and Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1829 March 16<sup>th</sup> Samuel Churchell Jr of Halifax and Saba S. Churchell of Plympton have published in the Town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 June 8<sup>th</sup> Reuben Thomson Jr of Halifax and Sally Washburn of Kingston have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 August 8<sup>th</sup> William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Lucy H. Allen of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1830 January 2<sup>nd</sup> Josiah Tillson and Catharine Thomson both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1830 October 7<sup>th</sup> Moses C. Crocker and Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1830 October 18<sup>th</sup> Darius Holmes of Halifax and Sally A Perkins of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 404] 1830 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Richard Wright and Azubah T. Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1831 February 7<sup>th</sup> George Soule of Halifax and Mary Attwood of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law directs



- 1831 July 2<sup>nd</sup> William Pedrick of Dedham County of Norfolk and Nancy S Jackson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 July 31<sup>st</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas A Spilman of the State of Illinois now a Resident in this town and Clara S. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 November 2<sup>nd</sup> Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Cynthia Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1832 March 24 Friend S. Perkins of Winsor State of Vermont and Anna R. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1832 April 6<sup>th</sup> Henry H. Porter of this Town and Catharine Bullard of Sharon County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 April 6<sup>th</sup> Hector Munroe of Halifax and Mercy P. Turner of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 12<sup>th</sup> Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton County of Bristol and Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 18<sup>th</sup> Charles Bonney of Halifax and Lucy Ames of Marshfield have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 June 4<sup>th</sup> Calvin Gammon of Rochester and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 405] 1832 August 20<sup>th</sup> Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Mary M. Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- 1832 October 30<sup>th</sup> Jason Perkins and Mary W. Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 October 25<sup>th</sup> Hercules Hatch of East Bridgewater and Amanda Munroe of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 November 10<sup>th</sup> Cephas Washburn and Sally Parris both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 10<sup>th</sup> William A. Peasley and Melinda Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 29<sup>th</sup> William F Knapp of Duxbury and Lydia H. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 January 21<sup>st</sup> Elbridge G Morton and Louisa Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 4<sup>th</sup> Hiram Munroe of Halifax and Amanda Whiting of Hanson have been published in the Town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 16<sup>th</sup> Lysander Hayward and Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



1833 July 28<sup>th</sup> Abner C Barrows of Middleborough and Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 September 9<sup>th</sup> Henry B. Taber of New Bedford, County of Bristol, and Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 October 21<sup>st</sup> Isaac Thomson and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 406] 1833 November 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Edson of East Bridgewater and Elfeat C. Standish of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1833 November 18<sup>th</sup> Lysander Thomson and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1834 March 10<sup>th</sup> Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Sally Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law directs

1834 May 12<sup>th</sup> Caleb Pool and Frances Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 May 26<sup>th</sup> Abner C. Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Priscilla Leach of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 July 26<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 September 22 William Buckley of Halifax and Orinda H. Orsborne of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 October 30<sup>th</sup> Samuel S. Inglee and Rebecca P Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 October 30 Nathan T. Wood and Ann Maria Kimball both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 Nov 17<sup>th</sup> Stephen Harlow of Halifax and Hope C. Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 December 22<sup>nd</sup> Dexter C. Thomson and Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 407] 1835 April 25<sup>th</sup> Martin B. Lucas of Kingston and Deborah B. Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 July 6<sup>th</sup> Abram Bourne and Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 July 26<sup>th</sup> Alexander Churchell of Plympton and Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 August 3<sup>rd</sup> Abner Kittridge Jr of Pelham New Hampshire and Mary Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1835 August 10<sup>th</sup> Ira Bruce of Boston County of Suffolk and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 September 5<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Barnes of Halifax and Lydia Keith of Easton County of Bristol have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 October 19<sup>th</sup> Ephraim B. Thomson and Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 November 9<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Bishop of Pembroke and Chloe H. Brown of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 February 1<sup>st</sup> Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Sabina L. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 April 2<sup>nd</sup> Ephraim Fuller and Rebeccah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1836 April 2<sup>nd</sup> Chipman Fuller and Hannah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 408] 1836 May 15<sup>th</sup> George W Mitchell of Halifax and Sarah S. Cushman of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Lay Directs
- 1836 July 30<sup>th</sup> Amos Fuller of Plympton and Lucinda Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 August 27<sup>th</sup> Chipman Porter and Cynthia Wood both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 October \* 19<sup>th</sup> Sherman Cushing and Almira Munroe both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 14<sup>th</sup> Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Elizabeth S. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 21<sup>st</sup> Andrew Richmond Jr of Halifax and Harriet Jane Waterman of Roxbury County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 December 12<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylva both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 8<sup>th</sup> Alfred Fuller and Mary P. Mitchell both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 24<sup>th</sup> Isaac W Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Jane Johnson of West Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1837 April 24<sup>th</sup> Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 409] 1837 May 1<sup>st</sup> Martin Holmes of Halifax and Sarah Dawes of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

\* "November" was crossed out and "October" interlined in the same hand.



- 1837 May 13<sup>th</sup> Nahum Bailey of Minot State of Maine and Phebe Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 May 29<sup>th</sup> Elihu Ellis of Plympton and Sarah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 August 19<sup>th</sup> Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Me- hitable B. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 21<sup>st</sup> Ira Smith of Middleborough and Nancy D. Pad- dock of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 23<sup>rd</sup> Jacob Soule of Middleborough and Lydia Thom- son of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 November 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tinkham and Priscilla Weston both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 December 13<sup>th</sup> George W. Eldridge of East Falmouth and Sylvia Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 March 10<sup>th</sup> Columbus Harlow of Halifax and Priscilla Phillips of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 410] 1838 March 26<sup>th</sup> Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Joanna Morton 2<sup>nd</sup> of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 July 23<sup>rd</sup> Leavitt Wood and Rachel Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 November 5<sup>th</sup> Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Susan Post of Dorchester County of Norfolk, have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1838 December 29<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Sylvester and Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19<sup>th</sup> Martin W. Holmes and Jane Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19<sup>th</sup> Nahum Reynolds of North Bridgewater and Mary R. Richmond of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1839 September 14<sup>th</sup> Stephen Hodgdon of Boston County of Suffolk and Deborah Bosworth 4<sup>th</sup> of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 September 28<sup>th</sup> Otis Thomson of Halifax and Betsey W. Thom- son of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Lucia Hill of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- [p. 411] 1839 December 14<sup>th</sup> Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Martha\* Hatch of Duxbury have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 December 28<sup>th</sup> Augustus Demming and Harriet N. Allen both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 February 17<sup>th</sup> John T. Z. Thomson of Halifax and Sage B. Tilden of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 March 14<sup>th</sup> Isaac Soule 3<sup>rd</sup> of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 April 20<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer P. Richmond and Amanda Thompson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 May 16<sup>th</sup> Philip C. Googins of Dedham, County of Norfolk and Susanna Sylvester of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1840 May 30<sup>th</sup> Ira Bayley of Middleborough and Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 June 15<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Sampson of Wareham & Mary Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 September 12<sup>th</sup> Lewis Briggs Jr of Halifax and Hannah Vickory of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 September 26<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Jane Wood of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 November 14<sup>th</sup> Shadrack Standish Jr of Halifax and Catharine Delano of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- [p. 412] 1840 November 23<sup>rd</sup> George W. Hall of Bridgewater and Sally H Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 5<sup>th</sup> Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Ann T. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 19<sup>th</sup> Jabez Vaughan of Halifax and Joanna Willis of Middleborough have been Entered with me and published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1841 May 10<sup>th</sup> Albert Thompson of Halifax and Charlotte M. Warren of Bridgewater have been entered with me fourteen day prior to the date and published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 24<sup>th</sup> Capt William Tillson of Halifax and Clara S. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Woodward Harlow of Boston County of Suffolk and Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

\* "or Patty" has been interlined in the same hand.



- 1841 July 5<sup>th</sup> Jason Perkins and Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 September 25<sup>th</sup> Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Huldah Bryant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1841 October 4<sup>th</sup> William C. Greenough and Mary Crooker both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 413] 1841 October 25<sup>th</sup> Abner C Jackson of Halifax and Lydia S. Wade of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 November 6<sup>th</sup> Giles Cornish of Plymouth and Zerviah F Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 November 15<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Mary F. Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 November 25<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1841 December 6<sup>th</sup> Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hoa P. Soule of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1842 April 25<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Halifax and Mary Ann, Colwell of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1842 May 28 John M Soule . of Halifax and Aroline P. Pratt of Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1842 June 25<sup>th</sup> Stillman Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester and Joanna W Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1842 August 15<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Thompson of Halifax and Lucy T. Carver of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1842 October 10<sup>th</sup> George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 414] 1842 December 5<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fuller Jr of Halifax and Sarah Fuller of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 January 7<sup>th</sup> Learned H. Thompson and Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax hath been publised in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 March 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Mary Daby of Ashburnham, County of Worcester, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1843 April 3<sup>rd</sup> Martin Wood of Halifax and Lydia Vinica of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 April 15<sup>th</sup> George W. Jackson Jr and Elisabeth T. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 April 15<sup>th</sup> John Holmes and Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 July 31<sup>st</sup> Marcus Theyer and Laura Ann Bonney both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 August 7<sup>th</sup> William Keen and Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1843 September 18<sup>th</sup> Horatio W. Bonney of Hanson and Mary A. W. Theyer of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 September 25 William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Rolinda Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 October 2<sup>nd</sup> Samuel Goodwin of East Bridgewater and Mariett Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 415] October 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 1843 Benjamin A Bryant of Halifax and Cordelia Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- 1843 November 4<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer P. Richmond of Halifax and Catherine Soule of Duxbury hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 November 11<sup>th</sup> Noah Cushman of Middleborough and Susan L. Washburn of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Cyrus Thompson and Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1843 December 9<sup>th</sup> Oliver Holmes Jr and Mary N. Paine both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1843 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Ichabod Bosworth of Halifax and Jane B. Sherman of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1843 December 30<sup>th</sup> Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 January 15<sup>th</sup> Francis A. Smith of Stoughton County of Norfolk and Almira Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 March 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Munroe and Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 March 4<sup>th</sup> Charles H. Whiting and Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 March 23<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Sarah S. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- [p. 416] 1844 April 9<sup>th</sup> John M. Southwick and Caroline Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 April 13<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Wood Jr and Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 June 15<sup>th</sup> Decater Morey of Halifax and Eliza A Boynton of Newton County of Middlesex, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 September 9<sup>th</sup> Benjamin F. H Parris of East Bridgewater and Eliza Hudson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 September 22<sup>nd</sup> David N Wade and Mary E. Hudson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 November 11<sup>th</sup> Elbridge G. Fuller of Halifax and Mary P. Fish of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1844 December 2<sup>nd</sup> Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1845 February 15<sup>th</sup> George L. Washburn of Kingston and Merinda W. Everson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1845 May 25<sup>th</sup> James Maloy and Mary Tinon both of Halifax hath been publish in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1845 June 9<sup>th</sup> Josephas S. White of Halifax and Angeline W. Bonney of Hanson hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1845 August 30<sup>th</sup> John Waterman and Judith Dunham both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 417] 1845 October 4<sup>th</sup> Ira L. Sturtevant of Halifax and Irene I. S. Sherman of Taunton County of Bristol hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1845 October 4<sup>th</sup> George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1845 November 22<sup>nd</sup> James H. Hill and Eliza J. Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law directs  
1845 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Jonathan B. Waterman of Halifax and Sarah A Bradford of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1846 January 5<sup>th</sup> James L. Munroe of East Bridgewater and Eliza A. Johnson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1846 January 12<sup>th</sup> Charles McCammon of New York and Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
1846 May 11<sup>th</sup> John Bonney of Plympton and Margaret Rider of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs  
1846 September 21<sup>st</sup> Christopher C Tilden of Hanson and Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs



1846 November 16<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Fuller and Leonice B. Perkins both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs  
 1846 November 21<sup>st</sup> Andrew K. Weeks of Bridgewater and Harriet T. Pratt of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 418] 1846 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Shepard Thompson and Priscilla T. Wiswall both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 February 22<sup>nd</sup> John Simpson of Andover Maine County of Oxford and Sally Bryant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 March 15<sup>th</sup> John J. Craft of Halifax and Rebecca A. Rogers of Lowell County of Middlesex hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 March 22<sup>nd</sup> Cornelius P Vaughan and Elys B. Britton both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 April 5<sup>th</sup> Barnabas D. Holmes of Plympton and Charlotte Bonney of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 May 24<sup>th</sup> George E. Hayford and Loriette Darling both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 September 18<sup>th</sup> Lewis White of Abington and Anna Bell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 September 25<sup>th</sup> Cyrus Thompson of Halifax and Clarissa Daland of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 October 6<sup>th</sup> Zadock Thompson Jr and Lydia S. Pope both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 October 11<sup>th</sup> William Mitchell 2<sup>nd</sup> of Bridgewater and Paulina Inglee of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 October 18<sup>th</sup> Harrison Fuller and Sophia Rider both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 419] 1847 November 1<sup>st</sup> Stephen Drew of Halifax and Jane W. Soule of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 November 6<sup>th</sup> Zephaniah L. P. Britton and Rebeccah Fuller both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 November 15<sup>th</sup> James Smith of Middleborough and Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 November 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Sampson 2<sup>nd</sup> of Plympton and Sarah Post of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 November 25<sup>th</sup> Charles H. Nesmith of Halifax and Betsey S. Fuller of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1848 January 3<sup>rd</sup> William D. Jackson and Joanna C. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 January 24<sup>th</sup> John W. Stebbins of Swansey County of Bristol and Mary A R Ford of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 February 14<sup>th</sup> Peter Doland and Margaret Lyons both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 April 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Tinkham of Middleborough and Abigail H. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 April 9<sup>th</sup> Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater and Angelina Wood of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 April 23<sup>rd</sup> Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Julia A. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 420] 1848 May 15<sup>th</sup> John L. Washburn and Harriet Attwood both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 May 29<sup>th</sup> Furnando P. Waterman and Catherine F Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 June 5 Cyrus Morton Jr and Anna R. Mowry both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 September 18<sup>th</sup> Ward Thompson Jr of Halifax and Marcia S. Wright of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 October 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Everson and Charlottee D. Raynolds both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 November 13<sup>th</sup> Robert Inglee Jr and Sarah G. Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 December 4<sup>th</sup> Seth L. Jones of Pembroke and Loisa J. Chandler of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 December 18<sup>th</sup> Joseph Stetson and Cordelia Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 April 1<sup>st</sup> James D. Fuller and Dorcas Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 July 7<sup>th</sup> Timothy F Wood and Hannah F Morse both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 November 24<sup>th</sup> Samuel N. Wood of Halifax and Eveline Willis of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 421] 1849 November 29<sup>th</sup> William H. Sears and Mary C I. Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1849 December 29<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel R. Waterman and Bathsheba Jackson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs



- An Intention of Marriage between Josiah T. Lyon and Sarah T. Morton both of Halifax was Entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties was given under my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah S. Pope of Halifax and Miss Maria E. Weston of Kingston was entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties given under my hand this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Zephaniah L. Britton and Mrs Sally T. Cobb both of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Thomas Sturtevant and Mrs Mary Ramsdell both of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 13<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Edwin Soule and Miss Eliza Fuller intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 22<sup>d</sup> day of November in the year 1850 Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 422] Mr Otis Pratt of Halifax and Miss Emily Wood of Bridgewater intend Marraige and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Seth Benenson of Plymouth and Mrs Lucina Pratt of Halifax intend marraige and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 3<sup>d</sup> day of December 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Lewis H Thompson of Halifax and Miss Jannah M. Holmes of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate was given under my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benj. Chamberlain and Miss Catherine Howland both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1851 as the Law Directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles P. Lyon of Halifax and Miss Sarah B. McLaughlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 5<sup>th</sup> day of April AD 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Lyon of Halifax and Miss Abigail W. McLaughlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this tenth day of May in the year 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk

[p. 423] Mr W<sup>m</sup> W. Keen of East Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable S. Bosworth of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate to



- said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Simeon H. Williams of Taunton and Miss Salina F. Thompson of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 3<sup>d</sup> day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Levi L. Morse and Miss Faith F Soule both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Calvin Sturtevant and Miss Sarah P. Sampson both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of October in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Martin Howland of Halifax and Miss Julia A. Bonney of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Josiah Bonney of Hanson and Miss Martha C Cobb of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 424] Mr Timothy Tobin and Miss Elen Klahor, both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles Fuller and Miss Susan A. Pope both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Alvinzer Wood and Miss Mary B. Holmes both of Halafax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Nahum Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Sarah A. Howard of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Francis Fuller of Halifax and Miss Patience S. Bryant of Kings-ton intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 23<sup>d</sup> day of April in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Geo. F. Stetson of Hanson and Miss Lucy W. Bryant of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



[p. 425] Mr Orlando P. Lobdell of Plympton and Miss Lurana J White of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Elbridge P. Bonney & Miss Mercy M. Hudson both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Marshall Fuller and Miss Huldah C Perkins both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs, this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Sept. in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Joseph Sylvester and Mrs Lydia R Tilden both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles H. Perkins of Plympton and Miss Susan P. Holmes of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles L. Winslow of Hanover and Miss Julia A. W. Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Adoniram Soule of Plympton and Miss Mary Jane Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 426] Mr Peter Foster and Miss Sarah Allen both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Miss Lydia R. Thomas of Middleboro. intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk

Rev. Benjamin N Harris of Halifax and Mrs Orpha Stetson of Abington intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Cyrus Wood Jr and Mrs Catherine F Waterman both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Peter Cavy and Miss Deborah M. Lucas both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



Mr Asaph S. Wood of Halifax and Miss Abigail L. Parker of Plympton intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this seventeenth day of December in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Otis B. Perry of Middleboro and Miss Ruth Holmes of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this second day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 429] Mr Elijah G. Ryder and Miss Lucy L. Wood both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Thompson of Halifax and Miss Olive S. Pratt of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benjamin B. Jones and Miss Helen L. Mudgett Both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr W<sup>m</sup> Marston and Miss Henrietta Wade both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Dana N. Moore and Mrs Sylvia H. Mudgett both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr George H. Waterman of Halifax and Miss Mehitable Bailey of Middleborough intend Marraige and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Keith Jr of E. Bridgewater and Miss Lucy T. Inglee of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 445] 1828 August 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Miss Ruth W. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1828 November 16<sup>th</sup> Mr George Waterman and Miss Experience C. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

1828 December 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester in the County of Norfolk and Miss Mary M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1829 January 11<sup>th</sup> Mr John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Miss Martha B. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1829 February 12<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles Edward D. Porchron a trancient man and Miss Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1828 September 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Leavitt Wade and Miss Lavina Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1828 June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr David Baker and Miss Susan W. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Dexter C. Thomson Justice Peace
- 1829 May 14<sup>th</sup> Mr John B. Cobb of Middleborough and Miss Elvira Wade of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1829 August 16<sup>th</sup> Mr William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Miss Lucy H Allen of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 January 3<sup>d</sup> Mr Josiah Tillson and Miss Catherine Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 February 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Asaph Bosworth Jr of Dedham to Miss Martha Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Mr Jacob Wood and Miss Thankful Avery both of East Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Dated April 30<sup>th</sup> 1831
- 1829 May 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Alpha Lyon and Miss Tabatha Leach both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond

- [p. 446] 1830 October 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Moses C Crooker and Miss Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1830 November 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Richard Wright and Miss Azuba T. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 July 31<sup>st</sup> Mr William Pedrick of Dedham & Miss Nancy S. Jackson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 August 4<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas A. Spilman from the State of Ohio and Miss Clara S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1831 November 13<sup>th</sup> Mr BenJamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Cynthia Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond
- 1832 March 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Friend S. Perkins of Windsor State of Vermont & Miss Anna R. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Abel Richmond



- 1832 November 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Jason Perkins and Miss Mary W. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by David Curtis Preacher
- 1832 May 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton and Miss Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> R. M. Hodges of Bridgewater
- November 20<sup>th</sup> 1825 Mr Thomas Wade of East Bridgewater and Miss Maria Wade of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Moses Titcomb of Canton and Marcia Thomson of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Cephas Washburn and Miss Sally Parris both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Herculeus Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Amanda Munroe of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

- [p. 447] 1832 December 10<sup>th</sup> Mr William A Peasly and Miss Melinda Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 July 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Calvin Gamon of Rochester and Miss Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 January 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William F Knapp of Duxbury and Miss Lydia H. Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 April 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Elbridge G. Morton and Miss Louisa Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 May 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Lysander Hayward and Miss Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 August 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Abner C. Barrows of Middleborough and Miss Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 November 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Henry B. Taber of New Bedford and Miss Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Welcome Young Justice Peace
- 1833 October 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Isaac Thomson and Mrs Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 March 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Miss Sally Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe
- 1834 May 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Caleb Pool and Miss Frances Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elbridge G. Howe



1834 July 27<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Miss Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Zenas Bryant Jr Justice of Peace

[p. 448] 1834 June 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Abner C Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk with Miss Priscilla Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marraage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William Buckley of Halifax and Miss Orinda H Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel S Inglee and Miss Rebecah P. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1834 December 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Dexter C. Thomson and Miss Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Abner Kittridge of Pelham N. H. and Miss Mary Holmes of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Alexander Churchell of Plympton and Miss Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 September 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Ira Bruce of Boston and Miss Lucy White of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Ephraim B. Thomson and Miss Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1835 December 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Nathaniel Bishop Jr of Pembroke and Miss Chloe H. Brown of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1836 June 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel Munroe of Hanson and Mrs Lydia P. Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1836 October 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Frederick Lyon of Abington and Miss Elizabeth P Stranger of Kingston were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 449] 1836 October 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Henry Parris and Miss Lois Howard both of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 November 27 Mr Henry C Lyon of Halifax and Miss Priscilla W. Thomson of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Revd Philip Colby

1836 Sept 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Chipman Porter and Miss Cynthia Wood both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Philip Colby

1836 October 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Sherman Cushing and Miss Almira Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Emerson Paine



- 1836 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Miss Elisebeth S. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Seth Harlow of Plymouth and Mrs Susannah Johnson of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylvia both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
- 1837 April 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel Churchell Jr and Miss Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
- 1837 August 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable B. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Emerson Paine
- 1835 August 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Abram Bourne and Miss Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

- [p. 150] 1836 February 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Miss Sabina Wade of Halifax were Joïned in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Chipman Fuller and Miss Hannah Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 7<sup>th</sup> Mr John Whiting and M<sup>r</sup>s Betsy Whitmarsh both of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 May 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Nahum Bailey of Minot in the State of Maine and Miss Phebee Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 November 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Joseph Tinkham and Miss Priscilla Weston both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1838 February 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Spencer Churchell of Plympton and M<sup>r</sup>s Levona Wade of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1839 January 24\* Mr Martin W. Holmes and Miss Jane Standish both of Halifax were Joined in Mariage by Revd Elijah Dexter
- 1839 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and M<sup>r</sup>s Lucia Hill of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
- 1840 July 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Lewis S. Thompson and Miss Mary W. Macomber of Taunton were Joined in Marriage by Revd Andrew Bigelow
- 1839 December 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Miss Patty Hatch of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

\* The "4" was made over a "5".



- [p. 451] 1840 June 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Ichabod Sampson of Wareham and Miss Mary Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Caleb Benson
- 1840 October 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Miss Jane Wood of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Samuel Worcester Minister
- 1841 February 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Ira Sumner and Miss Rebecca Soule Churchell both of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1841 July 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Jason Perkins and Mrs Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Caleb Benson
- 1841 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 Cyrus Morton M.D, and Miss Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter
- 1838 March 27<sup>th</sup> Mr Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Miss Joanna Morton of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1839 January 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Miss Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1839 September 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Stephen Hodgdon of Boston and Miss Deborah Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer P. Richmond and Miss Amanda Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Philip C Googins of Dedham and Miss Susanna Sylvester of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Ira Bailey of Middleborough and Miss Lucy C Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

- [p. 452] 1841 June 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin W. Harlow of Boston and Miss Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 September 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Miss Huldah Bryant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin H. Dewing of Boston and Miss Almira Sylvester of Dedham were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 December 5<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr William C Greenough and Miss Mary Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace



- 1840 November 25<sup>th</sup> Mr George Hall of Bridgewater and Miss Sally H. Harlow of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1843 March 21 Mr Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Miss Mary Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester were Joined in Marriage by Elijah Dexter
- 1842 October 13<sup>th</sup> Mr George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Miss Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 January 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Learned H. Thompson and Miss Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 April 20<sup>th</sup> Mr George W. Jackson and Miss Elisebeth T. Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

[p. 453] 1843 April 27<sup>th</sup> Mr John Holmes and Miss Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

- 1843 September 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Marcus Thayer and Miss Laura A. Bonney both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtliff
- 1843 September 24<sup>th</sup> Mr William Keen and Miss Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtliff
- 1843 November 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Horatio W Bonney of Hanson and Miss Mary A. W. Thayer of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtliff
- 1844 January 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Miss Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtliff
- 1844 March 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin Munroe and Mrs Sarah J. Joyce both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Flavel Shurtliff
- 1843 October 2, Mr William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Miss Rolinda Richmond of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 November 12, Mr Noah Cushman and Miss Susan L. Washburn both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1843 December 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Cyrus Thompson and Miss Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine
- 1844 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Oliver Holmes Jr and Miss Mary N. Paine both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

[p. 454] 1844 March 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles H. Whiting and Miss Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Freeman P. Howland



- 1844 April 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr and Miss Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Freeman P. Howland
- 1844 September 29<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin F. H. Parris of East Bridgewater Shoemaker Aged 20 yrs Singleman Son of Thomas Parris and Miss Eliza Hudson of Halifax aged 17 yrs Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson were Joined in Marriage By Freeman P. Howland  
Recorded Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>
- 1844 November 6<sup>th</sup> Mr David N. Wade aged 25 years Single Man Housewright Son of James Wade and Miss Mary E. Hudson aged 22 years Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson all of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Revd Freeman P. Howland
- 1845 June 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Nathan W. Morton and Miss Louisa M. Godfrey of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Revd Alaxander Milne
- 1845 October 5<sup>th</sup> Mr George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Miss Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Revd Silas Hall
- 1845 November 10<sup>th</sup> Mr Cushman Hathaway of East Bridgewater Mass a farmer by occupation aged fifty five years a Son of Ebenczer and Chloe Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Miss Hannah Orsborn of East Bridgewater aged fifty years Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Orsborn hath been entered with me for the space of fourteen days and due publication thereof made as the law Directs — were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace  
Returned Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>
- 1844 December 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A. Bryant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
- [p. 455] 1844 May 23<sup>rd</sup> John M. Southwick and Miss Caroline Bemis both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 457] 1845 November 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr James H. Hill of Halifax Mass a teamster by Occupation aged 23 years a Son of Freeman & Lucia Hill and Miss Eliza J. Bemis of Halifax Mass a weaver aged 19 years Daughter of Amos Bemis of Cavendish Vt were Joined in Marriage by Freeman P Howland Minister of Congregational Society  
Entered Nov 24<sup>th</sup>
- 1845 December 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Lyman Copeland of West Bridgewater Mass a Farmer aged forty five years Single Son of Salmon and Betsy Copeland and Miss Susannah Holmes of Bridgewater aged twenty Seven years Daughter of Howland & Huldah Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace  
Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>
- 1845 September 1<sup>st</sup> Mr John Waterman of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation twenty Six years a Son of Cephas and Bathsheba Waterman and Miss Judith Dunham of Halifax Mass



aged Nineteen years Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Dunham were Joined in marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Recorded

1846 November \* 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathaniel Fuller of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty three years, a Single, son of Samuel & Nancy Fuller and Miss Leonice B. Perkins of Halifax Mass aged fifteen years Daughter of Nathan & Clarisa Perkins were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

1846 November \* 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Sheppard Thompson of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Six years, a Single, Son of Adam & Salvina Thompson and Miss Priscilla T. Wiswall of Halifax Mass aged Eighteen years Daughter of John and Priscilla Wiswall were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

[p. 458] 1846 May 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Charles McCammon of Albany New York a Foundary Man by Occupation aged thirty five years a Single Son of Enoc and Lydia McCammon and Miss Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years Daughter of Sylvanus and Priscilla Fuller were Joined in Marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Entered January 4<sup>th</sup> 1847

1847 March 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Cornelius P Vaughan of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged twenty four years a Single Son of Jabez and Martha Vaughan, and Miss Elsy B. Britton of Halifax Mass aged twenty one years Daughter of Zephaniah and Elsy Britton were Joined in marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson of Halifax

Entered April 15<sup>th</sup>

1846 October 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Christopher C. Tilden of Hanson Mass a Teacher by occupation aged twenty thee years, a Single Son of Calvin & Catharine Tilden & Miss Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax Mass aged nineteen years Daughter of Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> John C. Thompson of Halifax

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

1847 February 28<sup>th</sup> Mr John Simpson of Andover Maine a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Eight years a Single Son of William & Abigail Simpson and Miss Sally Bryant of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years daughter of Azel & Abigail Bryant were Joined in marriage By Rev<sup>d</sup> John C Thompson of Halifax

March .. 10 ..

1847 September 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Lewis White of Abington Mass a Iron Slitter by Occupation aged thirty four years a widower, Son of Cyrus and Ruth White and Mrs Anna Bell of Halifax Mass aged thirty two years Daughter of Nelson & Anna Thomas were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Entered Octr 1<sup>st</sup>

\* "December" was crossed out and "November" interlined in the same hand.



[p. 459] 1847 September 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Clark T. Berry of Dedham Mass a mechanic by Occupation aged twenty One years a Single Son of Nathaniel Sally Berry and Miss Eliza Jane Waterman of Dedham Mass aged twenty years Daughter of Joseph and Jane P. Waterman were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine

Entered October 1<sup>st</sup>

1847 November 24<sup>th</sup> Mr James Smith of Middleborough a Carpenter by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single son of Timothy and Zerviah Smith and Miss Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax aged [\*] years Daughter of Ebenezer and Elisebeth Colwell were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford      Entered June 10<sup>th</sup> 1848

1848 January 27<sup>th</sup> Mr William D. Jackson of Halifax a Carpenter by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single Son of George W. Jackson & Molly Jackson and Miss Joanna C. Crooker of Halifax aged [\*] years Daughter of Melvin & Mary Crooker were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enock Sanford      Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 February 13<sup>th</sup> Mr John W. Sebbins of Swansey a Shoemaker by Occupation aged [\*] years a Single son of [†] & Miss Mary A. R. Ford of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enock Sanford      Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 April 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged 21 years a Singleman son of David & Eunice H. Wilbur and Miss Angelina Wood of Halifax Mass aged 19 years Daughter of Samuel & Sophia Wood were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanfard      Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

1848 June 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Furnando P Waterman of Halifax Mass a Mechanic by Occupation aged 25 years a Single man son of Martin & Priscilla Waterman and Miss Catherine F. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewitt of Hanson

Entered June 10<sup>th</sup>

[p. 460] 1848 December 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Joseph Stetson of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation Aged 26 years a Single, Son of Ephraim and Betsy Stetson and Miss Cordelia Allen of Halifax aged 28 years Daughter of Seth and Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> James Whittier of Abington Mass

Entered January 6 1849

1849 November 29<sup>th</sup> Mr William H Sears of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation aged 23 years a Single Son of William & Mary H. Sears and Miss Mary C. I. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 27 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Elmer Hewitt of Hanson      Entered December 5<sup>th</sup> 1849

1848 June 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Cyrus Morton Jr of Halifax Mass a School Teacher by occupation aged 21 years a, Single, Son of Cyrus

\* The ages were not filled in.

† The names of the parents were omitted.



and Lucy Morton and Miss Anna R Mowrey of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Caleb and Clarinda Mowry were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford a Clergiman residing in Halifax    Entered January 25<sup>th</sup> 1850

1848 June 18<sup>th</sup> Mr John L. Washburn of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 26 years a Single Son of Nahum and Anna Washburn and Miss Harriet Attwood of Halifax Mass aged 22 years Daughter of George and Mercy Attwood were Joined in Marriage by Rev<sup>d</sup> Enock Sanford of Halifax

Entered January 25 1850

1849 July 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Timothy F Wood of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 24 years a Single Son of Timothy and Mercy Wood and Miss Hannah F Morse of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Levi and Fanny Morse were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford of Halifax    Entered January 25<sup>th</sup> 1850

1850 January 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Ezekiel R. Waterman and Miss Bathsheba Jackson were Joined in Marriage at Plympton by Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dexter of Plympton

[p. 461] 1850 Sept 7<sup>th</sup> Mr William Irwin of Carver Mass. aged 21 years by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Hartwright N. Y. and was the son of W<sup>m</sup> Irwin and Miss Mary Jane Shirtliff of Carver Mass. the daughter of Levi Shurtliff, were Joined in Marraige by Rev. Emerson Paine    Entered Oct 25 1850

Peleg C. Rogers of Halifax and Harriet L. Thomas of Hanson intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22<sup>d</sup> day of August in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

George W. Briggs of Pembroke and Nancy M. White of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 27<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Leavitt Wade of Halifax and Ellen Sulivan of Middleborough intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 2<sup>d</sup> day of October in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Zadock Thompson Jr and Mary E. Bosworth both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Melvin Crooker Jr of Halifax and Sofia S. Ripley of South Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. in the year 1856 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



## VOLUME IV

[p. 1] The Children of Jonathan Pratt & Nabby his Wife  
Jonathan Leonard Pratt their son born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1823  
Elisha Phillips Pratt their son was born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1824

[p. 2] The Children of Lewis Thomson & Huldah his Wife  
Mariett Thomson their Daughter born February 15<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Lewis Henry Thomson their Son born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826  
Elvina Thompson their Daughter born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Matilda Thompson was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1834  
Marcus Morton Thompson born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1840

[p. 3] The Children of Jacob Thomson 2<sup>nd</sup> & Emeline his Wife  
George Williams Thomson their son was born Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1828  
Franklin Watson Thompson was born Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Mary Jacobs Thompson was born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1835  
Vernon Messinger Thompson born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1837  
Frances Maria Thompson born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1839  
Jacob Perkins Thompson born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1841

[p. 4] The Children of Chipman Porter and Ruth his Wife  
Oliver Chipman Porter their son was born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1827  
Lucy Tinkham Porter their Daughter was Born October 31<sup>st</sup> 1830  
Ruth Hathaway Porter their Daughter was born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833  
Henry Martyn Porter their son by his Second Wife Cynthia Wood  
was born November 20<sup>th</sup> 1837

[p. 5] The Children of Horatio Thomas & Caroline his Wife  
Josiah Barrows Thomas their son was born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1827

[p. 6] The Children of Samuel Wood 2<sup>nd</sup> & Sophia his Wife  
Samuel Newell, Wood their Son was born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1826  
Angelina Wood their Daughter born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1828  
Leander Porter, Wood their Son was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1835  
Harriet Newell, Wood their Daughter was born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1840

[p. 7] The Children of Charles White & [\*] his Wife  
Nancy Mariah White their Daughter was born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1832

[p. 8] The Children of Alpha Lyon & Tabitha his wife  
Joan Lyon their Daughter born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Mary Jane Lyon born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Almera Cushman Leach born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1835

\* A space was left for the name of the wife.



William Alden Leach born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Sylvanus William Leach born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1842

[p. 9] The Children of Sylvanus Fuller & Priscilla his Wife  
 Sylvanus Ripley Fuller born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 George Fuller born February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1815  
 Charles Fuller born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Hannah Fuller born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Joshua Thomas Fuller born November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1820  
 Lydia Fuller born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824  
 Francis Fuller born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1826

[p. 10] The Children of William Sears & Mary his Wife  
 William Holmes Sears born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Henry Ward Sears born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Mary Mercy Sears born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Ebenezer Wood Sears born August 14<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Hannah Richmond Sears born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Amanda Sears born November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1837  
 Andrew Richmond Sears born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Lucinda Sears was born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1842

[p. 11] The Children of Samuel S. Inglee & Rebeccah his Wife  
 Lucy Taber Inglee was born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Amanda Thompson Inglee born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1843  
 Charles Stafford Inglee born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1845

[p. 12] The Children of William Tillson & Clara his Wife  
 Mercy Morton ~~Tillson~~ their Daughter was born October 16<sup>th</sup> 1842

[p. 13] The Children of Cyrus Morton and Lucy his Wife  
 Cyrus Morton Jr their Son born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Lloyd Morton their Son born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1827  
 A Son Born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 A Son Born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 A Son Born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1839  
 by Lidia His second wife  
 Lucy Waterman Morton born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 14] The Children of Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah his Wife  
 Edmund Wright Churchell their Son was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1838

[p. 15] The Children of Dexter C. Thompson & Harriet his Wife  
 Nehemiah Thompson their Son was born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Harriet Dexter Thompson their Daughter was born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1841

[p. 16] The Children of Henry Pope & Lydia his Wife  
 Lydia Sturtevant, Pope born July 31<sup>st</sup> 1827



Josiah Sturtevant, Pope born February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1829  
 Susan Augusta, Pope born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Rebecca Waterman, Pope born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Frances Amelia Pope born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Mercy Ann, Pope born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Henry Stafford, Pope born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Henry S. Pope Died September 17<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Henry Stafford, Pope born April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1840  
 John Thomas, Pope born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Stafford Sturtevant Pope born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 17] The Children of Friend S. Perkins & Anna R. his Wife  
 Charles Henry Perkins born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Lucy Inglee Perkins born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 18] Record of Birth in the Town of Halifax begining May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1842

NO.	CHRISTIAN & SURNAMES OF CHILD	THE NAMES OF THE PARENTS	SEX OF THE CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH
15*	Mercy Morton Tillson	William Tillson & Clary Tillson	Female	October 16 <sup>th</sup> 1843
19*	Lucy Waterman Morton	Cyrus Morton & Lydia Morton	Female	February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 19] The Children of Lysander Thompson & Abigail his wife  
 Lysander Mendall, Thompson born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1834  
 Soranus Thompson was born November 12<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Sidney Williams, Thompson born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1844  
 The Children of Ichabod Sampson & Mary his wife  
 Phebe Ellen, Sampson born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1843

[p. 20] The Children of Isaac Thompson Jr & Ann T. his wife  
 Christiana Thompson born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Clodilia Thankful Thompson born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 21] The Children of Lorenzo Tower & Hannah L. his wife  
 Mary Alden, Tower born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1844

[p. 22] The Children of Josepus White & Abigail his wife  
 Josephus S. White born January 26<sup>th</sup> 1826

[p. 23] The Children of William A Peasley and Malinda his wife  
 William Adams Peasley born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Hannah Wade Peasley born July 17<sup>th</sup> 1844

\* Numbered spaces were left for numbers 1 to 14 and 16 to 18.



[p. 24] The Children of George W. Mitchell & Sarah S. his wife  
 Eugene Mitchell born September 22, 1843  
 Fanny Sturtevant Mitchell born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1843

[p. 25] The Children of Ward Sturtevant & Lucinda his wife  
 Lucinda Sturtevant was born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Eunice Sturtevant born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Mariah Sturtevant born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Zadock Sturtevant born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Mary I. Sturtevant born July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1826  
 Caleb C. Sturtevant born November 14<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 George W. Sturtevant born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary I. Sturtevant born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Angeline C. Sturtevant born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1836  
 Margaret H. Sturtevant born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 26] The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife  
 James Wade was born April 1, 1783      } Parents to the  
 Sabina Lyon was born March 28, 1785    } Childr below  
 Elvira C. Wade      was born Dec 27, 1805  
 Sophia L. Wade      "      "      31, 1807  
 Sabina L. Wade      "      "      21, 1810  
 James Wade Jr      "      "      June 16, 1816  
 David N. Wade      "      "      July 2, 1819  
 Martha L. Wade      "      "      Nov. 28, 1820  
 Henry L. Wade      "      "      Sept. 16, 1824  
 Henrietta M Wade    "      "      Feb. 18, 1830  
 Cynthia Wade      "      "      Aug. 10, 1813

[p. 81] Deaths in the Town of Halifax in 1828  
 James Wade's Child Died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Josiah Thomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1828 Aged 77 years 1 month  
     and fifteen Days  
 Elisha Waterman Died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Lucy Tinkham Porter Died July 1833  
 Lydia Tillson Died July 1833  
 Pheba Thomson wife of Zebadiah Thomson Esq<sup>r</sup> Died January 14<sup>th</sup>  
     1833  
 Rebecca W. Thomson Died January 27 . 1830

[p. 102] Mary I Sturtevant Daughter of Ward Sturtevant Died Sep-  
     tember 16<sup>th</sup> 1827 Aged 1<sup>y</sup>, 2<sup>m</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary I. Sturtevant Died August 17<sup>th</sup> 1833 Aged 2 months  
 Eunice Sturtevant Died September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1838 Aged 20 years 3 months  
     19 days  
 Mariah Sturtevant Died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1848 Aged 27 years 9 months



[p. 103] A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX BEGINNING MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1841

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1841 May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Sylvester	61	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1841 May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah Harlow	70	Female		Consumption
1841 May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rebecca Briggs	93	Female		Old age
1841 May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rebecca Bosworth	45	Female		Liver Complaint
1841 June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Asaph Bosworth	75	Male		Dropsy in the Chest
1841 July 16 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 August	Child of Cyrus Wood	2	Female		Inflammation Bowels
1841 October 27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wood	26	Female		Puer Peral Disease
1841 December 18 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Tinkham	77	Male		Inflammation in Kidneys
1842 February 6 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Mr Clapp	3	Female		Inflammation in Bowels
1842 February 13 <sup>th</sup>	Amanda Richmond	21	Female		Inflammation in Stomach
1842 April 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Child of Isaac Thompson	Infant			Bowel Complaint
1842 May 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Sears	83-6 Month	Female		Consumption
1842 May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Horatio Wood	22	Male		Consumption
1842 May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Wife of Joseph Everson	61	Female		Old Age
1842 August 13 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Holmes	90	Female		Erysipelas
1842 October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Luther Fuller	28	Male		Typhus Fever
1842 October 25 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Thomas Fuller	22	Male		
[p. 104] 1842 Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Fuller	79	Male	Farmer	



DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1842 December 14 <sup>th</sup>	Newcomb Bourne	78	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1842 December 25 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Morton	51	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1843 January 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Jonathan Waterman	52	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1843 January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Clara Waterman	50	Female		Erysipelas
1843 January 5 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Wilson Bourne	Infant	Male		
1843 February 16 <sup>th</sup>	Molly Jackson	64	Female		
1843 April 18 <sup>th</sup>	Rev'd Abel Richmond	73	Male	Preacher	Erysipelas
1843 May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Perkins	76	Male	Farmer	Old Age
1843 June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Churchill	82 . 11 . 16	Male	Farmer	Cancer
1843 August 9 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Holmes	66 . 2	Female		
1843 July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Pope	85 . 7	Male	Mechanic	
		Y M D			
1843 September 25 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Fuller	24 . 9 . 11	Female		Typhus Fever
1843 October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Wood	76 . 8 . 0	Female		Consumption
1843 Oct. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Sedmond	95 . —	Female		Old Age
1843 December 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Fuller	30 .	Male		Typhus Fever
1843 December 17 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Richmond	59 . 5 . 27	Female		Consumption
1843 December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Turner	2 .			Bowel Complaint
1843 November 16 <sup>th</sup>	Julia Theyer	16 . 11 . 22	Female		Unknown
1843 Novr 30 <sup>th</sup>	John P Howard	. 4 .	Male		
[P. 105]					
1844 January 11 <sup>th</sup>	Maria Turner	16	0	Female	
1844 January 21 <sup>st</sup>	Nehemiah Thompson	68	8	12 Male	
1844 February 4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Fuller	0	4	8 Female	



1844	Febury 20 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Fuller	61 . 2 . 24	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1844	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Thompson	60 . 1 . 19	Female		affection Bowels
1844	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Morton Tillson	1 . 7 . 22	Female		
1844	June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Horatio Bonney — child				
1844	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Wells	80 —	—	Male	
1844	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah S. Mitchell			Female	
1844	July	Priscilla Waterman			Female	
1844	August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Child Henry of Lucia Churchill	1 . 2 . 0	Male		
1844	August 17 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Sturtevant	66 . 10 . 15	Male		found Dead
1844	August 18 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah Sampson	55 . 3 . 30	Female		Bowel Complaint
1844	September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Child of Sylvanus Thomas	0 . 7 . 0			in the field
1844	Sept 18	Francis Harlow	34	Male		Consumption
1844	October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph A. Simmons	26	Male		
1844	October 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary E. Jackson	0 . 6 . 20	Female		
1844	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>	Young Child of Marcus Theyer				Typhus Fever
1844	Nov 22	Child of Sylvanus Leach				do
1844	December 8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Rider	Not known		Male	Chronic Dysentery
			6 . 0 . 15	Farmer		Consumption
[p. 106]						
1845	January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Richmond	77	Female		
	March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Elisebeth Bosworth	73 . 8 . 6	Male		
	March 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Adin Tubbs	21	Female		
	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Leonice F. Morton	9	Female		
	April 28	Joanna Morton	73 . 3 . 9	Female		
	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah S. Fuller	21 .	Female		
	April 24 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Tillson	91 . 5 . 12	Female		
	May 16 <sup>th</sup>	Caleb Morey	62	Male	Farmer	
	June 4 <sup>th</sup>	Martha W. Pope	0 . 2 . 0	Female		
	June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Pool	45	Female		Consumption



DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Thomas Drew Jr	38	Male	Farmer	Consumption
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Richmond	79 . 7 . 27	Male	Farmer	Drowned
September 20 <sup>th</sup>	Hepzibith Read		Female	Baptist Preacher	
October 14 <sup>th</sup>	Rev'd Flavell Shurtliff		Male	Farmer	Typhus Fever
October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Fuller		Male	Farmer	Drowned
December 18 <sup>th</sup>	Charles H. Bryant		Male	Female	Consumption
December	Sally Fuller		Female	Male	Old Age
1846 January 8 <sup>th</sup>	John Tillson	93 . 3 . 15	Male	Farmer	
January 12 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Churchill	84 . 8 . 28	Female		
[p. 107] 1846 April 30 <sup>th</sup> Recived an Arder or made out my account up to this Date					
1846 June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan Perkins	52 . 8 . 25	Male	Farmer	[Intus Susceptio]*
1846 June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Mercy O. Thompson	27 . 3 . 13	Female		[Puerperal Convulsion]*
1846 July 29	Lydia Loring	[85]*			[Old age]*
1846 August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Caroline Thompson	[22]*			[Puerperal Convulsion]*
1846 August	Neivins	[1 . 4]*			[Diarrhea]*
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Wade	[1 . 6]*			[Dysentery]*
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Ripley	[2]*			[do]*
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Emily Boyden	[87]*			[do]*
1846 September 23 <sup>rd</sup>	[Lydia]* Sampson	— . 5 . —			[Cholera Morbus]*
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary T. Perkins	70 . 5 . 22			[Cholera Infantum]*
1846 Sep <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Obadiah Lyon				[Marasmus]*
1846 Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Churchill	51			[Dropsy]*
1846 December 24 <sup>th</sup>	Priscilla Leach	76			[Consumption]*

\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.



\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.



- [p. 109] 1848 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Female Child of Otis Thompson  
 [1848 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Else Britton]\* 68 Consumption  
 1848 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jane Sturtevant [36]\* Canker  
 1848 Joanna [Mrs]\* Briggs  
 1848 Infant Lucas — [8 years]\*  
 1848 [October]\* Wm H. Hebbard [4 month]\* Bowel Complaint  
 1849 Febyuary 3<sup>rd</sup> Hiram Thompson 3 months old Inflammation in  
 Bowels  
 1849 February 20<sup>th</sup> Bethiah Pool [80 years]\* Consumption  
 1849 April 13<sup>th</sup> Rolinda Hibbard [3 years]\* Inflammation Lungs  
 1849 April 14<sup>th</sup> William Perkins 15 days }  
 1849 April 20<sup>th</sup> Willson Perkins 21 days } Marasmus  
 1849 May 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Wood 8<sup>4</sup>:10:10 — Pyralysis  
 1847† May 12 Child of Martin W Holmes  
 1849 June 10<sup>th</sup> Mercy Wood — Consumption  
 1849 June 17<sup>th</sup> Experienc Thompson [73]\* do  
 1849 July 21 Martha Sturtevant 76 — do  
 1849 August 11<sup>th</sup> Child of Robert Inglee Jr Stillborn  
 1849 August 26<sup>th</sup> Azel Bryant [56]\* Dysentery  
 1849 [Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>]\* Rebecca Bryant [4]\* do  
 [1849 Sept<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>]\* John Bonney [Child of John Bonney — 2 years  
 Colvulsions Fitts]\*  
 1849 Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Phillips 1 year 5 months  
 December 31<sup>st</sup> 1849 Aron Phillips 20 — Typhus Fever

[p. 110] Nathaniel Sturtevant Died in Plympton March 6<sup>th</sup> 1850  
 Aged 77 years

\* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as  
 the rest of the entries on this page.

† Sic.



REGISTER  
of the  
Town of Halifax.



## [P. I]      BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Horatio W. Cornish	Female	May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1842
2	"		Male	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1842
3	"		Male	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1842
4	"	John Thomas Pope	Male	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1842
5	"	Sylvanus William Lyon	Male	June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1842
6	"	William Harwood Fuller	Male	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842
7	"	Allison Pool	Male	July 30 <sup>th</sup> 1842
8	"	Christiana Bartelt, Wood	Female	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1842
9	"		Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1842
10	"	Daniel Willson Bourne	Male	August 27 <sup>th</sup> 1842
11	"	Clara Sturtevant Thompson	Female	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842
12	"		Female	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842
13	"		Female	Sep <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1842
14	"		Male	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1842
15	"	Mercy Morton Tilson	Female	October 16 1842
16	"	Lydia Pratt	Female	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1842
17	"		Female	December 20 <sup>th</sup> 1842
18	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1842
19	"		Female	Feby 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843
20	"	Henry Marshall, Crooker	Male	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
21	"	Hellen Churchill	Female	March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843



[P. 1] MAY 1<sup>ST</sup> 1843 WAS TWENTY ONE ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	Levi Morse & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	Halifax
2	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
3	Halifax	Henry & Esther Churchill	Labourer	Halifax
4	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
5	Halifax	Alpha & Tabithy Lyon	Farmer	"
6	Halifax	Ephraim & Rebecca Fuller	Farmer	"
7	Halifax	Caleb & Frances Pool	Merchant	"
8	Halifax	Nathan T. & Ann M. Wood	Shoemaker	"
9	Halifax	Jason & Ann T. Perkins	Farmer	"
10	Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourne	Farmer	"
11	Halifax	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
12	Halifax	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
13	Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
14	Halifax	George & Experience Waterman	Farmer	"
15	Halifax	William & Clara Tillson	Shoemaker	"
16	Halifax	Abner C. & Priscilla Pratt	Spinner	"
17	Halifax	William H. Taylor	Shoemaker	"
18	Halifax	Andrew & Harriet Jane Richmond	Physician	"
19	Halifax	Cyrus & Lydia H. Morton	Carpenter	"
20	Halifax	Moses C. & Rosando Crooker	Shoemaker	"
21	Halifax	Albert & Priscilia Churchill		



## [p. 3] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Susan Richmond Soule	Female	May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843
2	"		Female	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1843
3	"		Female	June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1843
4	"	Frances Sturtevant Mitchell	Female	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1843
5	"	William Stillman Daby	Male	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1843
6	"	Nelson Haywood Fuller	Male	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843
7	"		Male	August 14 <sup>th</sup> 1843
8	"		Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1843
9	"	William McCloud Thompson	Male	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
10	"		Female	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
11	"		Male	September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843
12	"	Amanda Thompson Inglee	Female	Sep <sup>t</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1843
13	"	Mary Fuller	Female	Sep <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1843
14	"		Female	Sep <sup>t</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843
15	"		Male	October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843
16	"	William Charles Greenough	Male	October 26 <sup>th</sup> 1843
17	"	Sarah Hall	Female	December 10 <sup>th</sup> 1843
18	"	Albert Cranston Thompson	Male	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843
19	"	Emily French Fuller	Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1843
20	"	Phebe Allen Sampson	Female	Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1843
21	"		Female	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 1844
22	"	Mary Willson Bourne	Female	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
23	"	Stafford Sturtevant Pope	Male	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
24	"		Male	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844



[p. 3] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1844 THIRTY ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	John M. Aroline P. Soule	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Charles White	Farmer	"
3	"	Benjamin W. Munroe	Nailor	"
4	"	George W. Sarah Mitchell	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Luther Thayer	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedlar	"
7	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann Fuller	Farmer	"
8	"	Isaac W. & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
9	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Horace Theyer	Shoemaker	"
11	"	Ira & Rebecca S. Sumner	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca Inglee	Farmer	"
13	"	Alfred & Mary M. Fuller	Shoemaker & Farmer	"
14	"	Alexander Maine	Minister	"
15	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
16	"	William C. Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
17	"	George W. & Sally Hall	Nailor	"
18	"	Albert & Charlotte M. Thompson	Carpenter	"
19	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Nailor	Baltimore
21	"	Ellis H. & Sally Cornish	Farmer	"*
22	"	Abram & Mary Ann Bourne	Farmer	"
23	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
24	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"

\*This is evidently an error for "Halifax."



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
25	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Jabez Soule Holmes	Male	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1844
26	"	Clodilia Thankful Thompson	Male	March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
27	"	Mary Elisabeth Jackson	Female	March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1844
28	"		Female	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
29	"		Female	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
30	"		Female	April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEEDING				
[p. 5]	May 6 <sup>th</sup> .			
1	"	Morton Thompson	Male	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1844
2	"		Male	May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844
3	"		Female	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844
4	"	Lysander W. Hayward	Male	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1844
5	"	John Smith	Male	June 24 <sup>th</sup> 1844
6	"		Male	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844
7	"	Sidney Williams Thompson	Male	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1844
8	"	Ann Elisabeth Perkins	Female	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1844
9	"	Hannah Wade Peasley	Female	July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
10	"	Nahum Washburn Cushman	Male	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1844
11	"	Charles Emerson Holmes	Male	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844
12	"	Josiah Edwards Sears	Male	August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
13	"	Mary Alden Tower	Female	Sep <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1844
14	"		Female	October 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1844
15	"		Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup> 1844
16	"	Sarah Jane Bosworth	Female	October 21 <sup>st</sup> 1844



No.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
				Halifax
25	Halifax	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	Halifax
26	"	John & Parry	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson Jr	Carpenter	"
28	"	George W. & Elisebeth Jackson Jr	Farmer	"
29	"	Sumner & Ann M. Turner	Shoemaker	"
30	"	Ebenezer Wright	Shoemaker	"
[p. 5] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845 WAS THIRTY SIX ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	James Tyman	Weaver	Halifax
2	"	Learned H & Hannah P Thompson	Farmer	"
3	"	Horatio Bonney	Shoemaker	"
4	"	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	"
5	"	Moses T. & Eliza Smith	Labourer	"
6	"	Sylvanus Thomas	Farmer	"
7	"	Lysander & Abigail Thompson	Carpenter	"
8	"	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	"
9	"	William A. Melinda Peasley	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
11	"	Oliver & Mary Holmes Jr	Shoemaker	"
12	"	William & Mary Sears	Farmer	"
13	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Martin & Deborah B. Lucas	Shoemaker	"
15	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	Ichabod & Jane Bosworth	Shoemaker	"



## Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
17	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Otis Horace Thompson	Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1844
18	"		Female	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1844
19	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1844
20	"		Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
21	"	Charles Soule	Male	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844
22	"		Male	December 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1844
23	"		Male	Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1844
24	"	Katie Delano Standish	Female	Feby 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1845
25	"	Frederick Wood	Male	Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
26	"	Josiah Churchill	Male	Feby 14 <sup>th</sup> 1845
27	"		Female	Feby 17 <sup>th</sup> 1845
28	"		Female	Feby 24 <sup>th</sup> 1845
29	"	William Morton, Tillson	Male	Feby 24 <sup>th</sup> 1845
30	"	Sarah Barden, Fuller	Female	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
31	"		Female	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
32	"		Male	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1845
33	"	George Washington Pope	{ Male	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845 } twins
34	"	Martha Washington twins Pope	{ Female	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845 }
35	"		Female	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1845
36	"	Emely Wood	Female	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845
BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING				
[P. 7]	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846		Male	May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1845
1	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846		Male	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> "
2	"			



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

139

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
17	Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson	Farmer	Halifax
18	"	Sylvanus & Patty Leach	Farmer	"
19	"	Simeon Chandler Jr.	Farmer	"
20	"	William H. Taylor	Weaver	"
21	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
22	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
23	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
24	"	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Ebenezer & Hannah Wood Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Albert & Priscilla Churchill	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Patrick Kelley	Weaver	"
28	"	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
29	"	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
30	"	Sylvanus R. & Sarah Fuller	Egg Pdler	"
31	"	Alexander Milne	Baptist Minister	"
32	"	John Fitzgerald	Labourer	"
33	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
34	"	Do " Do	"	"
35	"	Nath'l & Chloe H. Bishop	Carpenter	"
36	"	Martin & Lydia Wood	Farmer	"
[p. 7]		MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 WAS TWENTY SEVEN	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.	
1	Halifax	Leavitt & Lavina Wade	Operative in Factory	Halifax
2	"	Moses C. & Rosanda Crooker	Carpenter	"



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
3	May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Albert Wesley Morey	Male	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1845
4	"		Female	May 27 <sup>th</sup> "
5	"		Female	June 10 <sup>th</sup> "
6	"		Female	June 20 <sup>th</sup> "
7	"		Female	June 24 <sup>th</sup> "
8	"		Female	June 26 <sup>th</sup> "
9	"		Female	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> "
10	"		Male	May 3 <sup>rd</sup> "
11	"		Male	July 29 <sup>th</sup> "
12	"		Female	August 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
13	"		Female	August 12 <sup>th</sup> "
14	"		Male	August 30 <sup>th</sup> "
15	"		Male	September 29 <sup>th</sup> "
16	"		Female	November 9 <sup>th</sup> "
17	"		Male	November 12 <sup>th</sup> "
18	"		Female	November 14 <sup>th</sup> "
19	"		Male	December 8 <sup>th</sup> "
20	"		Male	January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1846
21	"		Female	February 6 <sup>th</sup> "
22	"		Female	February 10 <sup>th</sup> "
23	"		Male	February 16 <sup>th</sup> "
24	"		Male	February 18 <sup>th</sup> "
25	"		Female	March 8 <sup>th</sup> "
26	"		Male	March 13 <sup>th</sup> "
27	"		Female	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> "



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
3	Halifax	Albert & Hope C. Morey	Operative in Factory	Halifax
4	"	Columbus & Priscilla Harlow	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Alfred & Mary Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Benjamin W. & Marcus &	Niaillor	"
7	"	Southwick	Operative in Factory	"
8	"	Martins	Operative in Factory	"
9	"	Luther & Thayer	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Ebenezer & Wright	Farmer	"
11	"	James & Margaret McLaughlin	Operative in Factory	"
12	"	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Farmer	"
13	"	Cordius & Simmons	Labourer	"
14	"	Ebenczer & Mary Ann, Fuller	Farmer	"
15	"	John & Clayton	Engineer	"
16	"	Oliver & Mary N. Holmes	Shoemaker	"
17	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
18	"	Isaac W. & Hannah Jane Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
19	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P. Inglee	Farmer	"
20	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Levi & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Bootmaker	"
23	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"
24	"	John & Brainard	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Benjamin F. H. & Eliza Parris	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Joseph Carabee	Operative in Factory	"



## BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

## Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Unknown	Female	May 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1846
2	"	"	Female	May 25 " "
3	"	"	Male	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> "
4	"	"	Female	June 11 <sup>th</sup> "
5	"	"	Male	July 11 <sup>th</sup> "
6	"	"	Female	July 16 <sup>th</sup> "
7	"	Edward Francis Greenough	Male	July 31 <sup>st</sup> "
8	"	" *	Female	August 27 <sup>th</sup> "
9	"	"	Female	September 11 <sup>th</sup> "
10	"	"	Male	July 10 <sup>th</sup> "
11	"	"	Male	September 15 <sup>th</sup> "
12	"	"	Male	September 26 <sup>th</sup> "
13	"	"	Female	October 13 <sup>th</sup> "
14	"	"	Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup> "
15	"	Susan Thompson	Female	October 20 <sup>th</sup> "
16	"	Susan R. Soule	Female	November 15 <sup>th</sup> "
17	"	"	Female	December 26 <sup>th</sup> "
18	"	1847	Male	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847
19	"	"	Male	January 15 <sup>th</sup> "
20	"	"	Male	January 18 <sup>th</sup> "
21	"	Cyrus Sherburn White	Male	January 28 "
22	"	"	Male	February 11 <sup>th</sup> "

\* This is plainly an error for "Unknown."



## [P. 9] MAY FIRST 1847 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	George W. & Elisabeth T. Jackson	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Jason & Anna T. Perkins	Farmer	"
3	"	William & Nevins	Farmer	"
4	"	Earl & Josselyn	Shoemaker	"
5	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Lower	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
7	"	William C. & Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
8	"	Ira & Tinkham	Farmer	"
9	"	Nath'l & Chloe H. Bishop	Carpenter	"
10	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
11	"	Jacob & Lydia Soule	Farmer & Shoemaker	"
12	"	John & Lynch	Operative in Factory	"
13	"	William H. & Taylor	Spinner	"
14	"	Perez & Eunice Packard	Shoemaker	"
15	"	Ephraim B. & Eliza R. Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
17	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Ripley	Operative in Factory	"
19	"	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	"
20	"	Simeon & Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Josephus S. & White	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedler	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
23	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	" *	Female	February 16 <sup>th</sup> 1847
24	"	"	Female	March 7 <sup>th</sup> "
25	"	"	Female	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
26	"	"	Male	March 28 <sup>th</sup> "
27	"	"	Female	April 10 <sup>th</sup>
28	"	"	Male	April 19 <sup>th</sup> "
BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING				
1848				
1	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ezra Parker Pope	Female	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847
2	"		Male	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
3	"		Female	June 14 <sup>th</sup>
4	"	Jane Wood	Female	June 22 <sup>nd</sup>
5	"	Ephraim Fuller	Male	July 4 <sup>th</sup>
6	"	Deborah Thompson Inglee	Female	July 20 <sup>th</sup>
7	"	twins { Shadrack Holmes	Male	August 20 <sup>th</sup>
8	"	Melhitable Holmes	Female	August 20 <sup>th</sup>
9	"	Charles Erwin Paine	Male	August 24 <sup>th</sup>
10	"		Male	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>
11	"		Female	September 25 <sup>th</sup>
12	"	Rolinda Alden Fuller	Female	September 26 <sup>th</sup>
13	"		Female	October 3 <sup>rd</sup>
14	"	Catherine Porter Richmond	Female	November 16 <sup>th</sup>

\* Evidently an error for "Unknown."



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
				Halifax
23	Halifax	Marcus & Southwick	Operative Factory	Halifax
24	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
25	"	Martin & Berrin	Operative in Factory	"
26	"	Albert & Hope C. Mowry	Operative in Factory	"
27	"	Martin B. & Deborah Lucas	Shoemaker	"
28	"	William & Clara S. Tillson	Farmer	"
[P. 11]		MAY FIRST 1848 WAS TWENTY SEVEN	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.	Halifax
1	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
3	"	Patrick Reiley	Weaver	"
4	"	Ebenez & Hannah M. Wood.	Farmer	"
5	"	Chipman & Hannah Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P. Inglee	Farmer	"
7	"	Martin W. & Jane Hollins	Farmer	"
8	"	Marten W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
9	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Artist	"
10	"	Abram & Mary A. Bourne	Farmer	"
11	"	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Nathaniel & Leonice Fuller	Shoe Maker & Farmer	"
13	"	John Bonney	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Ebenezer P. & Catherine Richmond	Farmer	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
15	May 25 <sup>th</sup>		Male	November 25 <sup>th</sup>
16	"		Female	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
17	"	Mary Amanda Holmes	Female	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
18	"		Male	December 19 <sup>th</sup>
19	"		Female	December 27 <sup>th</sup>
20	"		Female	January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848
21	"	Alice Bradford Thompson	Female	January 20 <sup>th</sup>
22	"		Female	February 1 <sup>st</sup>
23	"		Male	February 27 <sup>th</sup>
24	"		Female	March 21 <sup>st</sup>
25	"		Male	March 30
26	"		Female	April 10
27	"	Thomas Drew Morton	Male	April 27



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
15	Halifax	Artemas & Darling	Spinner	Halifax
16	"	Michael O & Brien	Spinner	"
17	"	Oliver Holmes Jr & Mary Holmes	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Charles & Riley	weaver	"
19	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
20	"	William & Finely Boyden	Farmer	"
21	"	Shepherd & Priscilla Thompson	Farmer	"
22	"	MacGennis	Weaver	"
23	"	Peter Crowell	Weaver	"
24	"	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	"
25	"	William H. Taylor	weaver	"
26	"	Stephen & Stillia Clark	Farmer	"
27	"	Cyrus & Lydia Morton	Physician	"



## 1848 FROM MAY FIRST

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
1	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1849	William H. Hebbard	Male	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Halifax	
2	January 25	Bishop	Female	June 4 <sup>th</sup> do	Halifax	
3	January 25	Charles William Thompson	Male	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
4	January 25	Tower	Female	August 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
5	January 25	Hayward	Male	August 22 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
6	January 25	White	Male	September 1 <sup>st</sup>	Halifax	
7	January 25	Elijah Sturtevant	Male	September 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax	
8	January 25	Alice Waterman Soule	Female	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Halifax	
9	January 25		Female	October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax	
[p. 13] 10	January 25	Edwin Harlan Vaughan.	Entered Sept. 9, 1905	Male	October 10 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
11	January 25		Female	October 11 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
12	January 25		Male	October 25 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
13	January 25	Isaac Thompson Jr.	Male	November 6 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
14	January 25	Eunice Ellen Wilbur	Female	November 18 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
15	January 25		Female	November 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Halifax	
16	January 25		Female	December 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
17	January 25		Female	December 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
18	January 25		Female	December 10 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax	
19	1849 January 25	Alvarado Rockwood Sampson	Male	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1849	Halifax	



NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS. HUSBAND & WIFE
1	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard	Shoe dealer	North Bridgewater	Halifax
2	Nathaniel & Chloe Bishop	Shoemaker	Halifax	Pembroke & Halifax
3	Zadock & Lydia Thompson Jr	Merchant	Halifax	Halifax
4	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	Halifax	Weymouth
5	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	Halifax	Pembroke
6	Lewis & Anna White	Labourer	Halifax	Bridgewater
7	Isaac & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Abington
8	William & Joanna Jackson	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax
9	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
[P. 13]	Cornelius P & Alice Vaughan	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater
	George & Heford	Labourer	Halifax	Halifax
	Zephaniah L. P. & Rebecca Britton	Shoemaker	Halifax	Middleborough
	Isaac & Ann Thompson Jr	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax
	Seth & Angelina Wilbur	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
	Otis & Betsey Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Plympton
	George & Bryant	Labourer	Halifax	Maine
	Amos & Dorr	Labourer	Halifax	Maine
	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Hanson
	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Labourer	Wareham	Halifax



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
20	January 25		Female	February 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
21	January 25		Female	March 7 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
22	January 25		Female	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
23	January 25	Fernando Allen Waterman	Male	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Halifax
24	January 25	William Perkins } twins	Male	March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax
24	January 25	Willson Perkins }	Male	March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Do
25	January 25	Lucy Cornish	Female	April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
26	January 25	Bartlett Bradford Waterman	Male	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
27	January 25		Female	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
28	January 25		Male	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
29	January 25		Male	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
30	January 25		Female	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
31	January 25	James M. Bourne	Male	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
32	January 25	Still Born	Male	August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
33	January 25		Male	September 29 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
34	January 25		Male	October 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
35	January 25		Male	October 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
36	January 25		Female	November 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Halifax
37	January 25		Female	November 14 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
38	January 25		Female	November 16 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
39	January 25	Betsey Fletcher Stetson	Female	December 4 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax
40	January 25	Averick Ellen Standish	Male	December 17 <sup>th</sup>	Halifax



NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, HUSBAND & WIFE
20	Lewis & Harriet Washburn	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough
21	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
22	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
23	Fernando P. & Catharine Waterman	Soap Manufacturer	Halifax	Halifax
24	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	Halifax	Winsor, Vermont
24	" Do "		Halifax	Halifax
25	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax	Plymouth
26	Jonathan B. & Sarah Waterman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
27	Martin & Jane Holmes	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
28	Nathan & Sarah Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
29	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	Halifax	Hanson
30	Charles & Cordelia Paine	Shoemaker	Halifax	Middleborough
31	Joseph & Mary W. Bourne	Labourer	Halifax	Hanson
32	Robert & Sarah G. Inglee Jr	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
33	George & Elsiebeth Colwell	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater
34	Albert & Hope Mowrey	Merchant	Halifax	Halifax
34	Caleb & Mary Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Plymouth
35	Ebenezer & Mary A. Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
36	Andrew & Harriet B. Richmond	Shoemaker	Halifax	Malden
38	Joseph & Cordelia Stetson	Shoemaker	Halifax	Maine
39	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	Halifax	Duxbury
40	Ward & Marcia Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Plymouth



## [p. 1] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAMES AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1842	Ira Summer Rebecca Soule Churchill Benjamin W. Harlow Joanna W. Thompson Jason Perkins Anna T. Fuller Daniel Darling Hulda Bryant William C. Greenough Mary Crooker Benjamin H. Dewing Almira Sylvester Cyrus Morton M.D. Lydia H. Drew Samuel B. Carver Sarah W. Thompson	Single Single Single widower Widow single single single single Widower Single widower Single Single		Shoemaker Baker Farmer Wheel Wright Shoe Maker Physician Farmer	Feby 18 <sup>th</sup> 1841 June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1841 July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1841 September 26 <sup>th</sup> 1841 October 5 1841 October 28 <sup>th</sup> 1841 November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1841 December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1841
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
[p. 2] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING						
1	1843	George Hart Deborah Thompson John M Southwick Caroline Benitis	Single Single		Boat Builder	October 13 <sup>th</sup> 1842
2						May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1843



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

153

[p. 1] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH. PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Halifax Abel Richmond Minister	Halifax	Halifax	Nehemiah & Experience Thompson	Halifax
2	Minister Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Thomas & Perkins	
3	Minister Caleb Benson Halifax	Halifax	do	Waterman & Mercy Bosworth	Halifax
4	Minister Emerson Paine Halifax	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Daniel Darling	Middleborough
5	Halifax Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace	Halifax	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax
6	Halifax Emerson Paine Minister	Halifax	Boston	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax
7	Minister Elijah Dexter Plympton	Halifax	Dedham	Reuben & Desire Sylvester	Halifax
8	Halifax Emerson Paine Minister	Halifax	Halifax	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Joanna Morton	Halifax
		Middleborough	Do	George & Sarah Drew	Do
		Halifax	Middleborough	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Middleborough
			Halifax		Halifax
[p. 2] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843					
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Emerson Paine	New Bedford Halifax	New Bedford Halifax	Jabez P. & Sally Thompson	Halifax
2	Obadiah Lyon Esq <sup>r</sup> Halifax				



MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING



[P. 3] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1844 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do Halifax Ashburnham	Asa & Hannah Thompson Timothy & Salrina Wood Joseph & Hannah Tilson	Halifax Do
2	Rev'd Elijah Dexter Plympton	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	George W. & Molly Jackson Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax Do
3	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Oliver & Clarissa Holmes Jabez & Susannah Soule	Halifax Halifax
4	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do		
5	Rev'd Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax Do	Halifax Do		
6	Rev'd Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Benjamin Monroe	Halifax
7	Rev'd Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax Do	Hanson Halifax		
8	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	North Bridgewater Halifax	Cyrus & Fear Richmond Zenas Cushman	Halifax
9	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	Halifax Do	Nahum & Annah Washburn Zadock & Deborah Thompson	Middleborough Halifax
10	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Stafford & Mercy Sturtevant	Halifax
11	Rev'd Emerson Paine Little Compton	Halifax Do	Halifax Do	Oliver & Clarissa Holmes Emerson & Lydia Paine	Halifax Halifax



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Charles H Whiting Bathsheba W Turner	Single			March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1844
3		Ebenezer Wood Jr	Single			April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1844
4	October 13 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah M. Thompson Benjamin F. H. Parris	Widower Single	20	Shoe Maker	September 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844
5		Eliza Hudson David N. Wade	Single Single	17 25	Housewright Shoemaker	November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1844
6		Mary E. Hudson Charles H. Paine	Single	22		December 25 <sup>th</sup> 1844
TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846						
1		Nathan W. Morton Loisa M. Godfrey	Single			June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
2		George W Mitchell	Single			October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1845
3	Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy D. Briggs Cushman Hathaway	Widower Single	55 50	Farmer	November 10 <sup>th</sup> 1845
MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING						
4	1845	James H. Hill Eliza J. Bemis	Single	23	Teamster	November 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1845
5	Dec 8 <sup>th</sup>	Lyman Copeland Susannah Holmes	Single	19	Farmer	December 7 <sup>th</sup> 1845
6		John Waterman Judith Dunham	Single	45 26 19	Shoemaker	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

157

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
					OF FATHERS.
2	Rev'd Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Eben' & Cynthia Wood	Halifax
3	Rev'd Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Do
4	Rev'd Freeman P. Howland Halifax	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater	Thomas Parris	East Bridgewater
5	Rev'd Freeman P. Howland	Halifax	Halifax	Isaac Hudson	Halifax
6	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Do	James Wade	Halifax
			Halifax	Isaac Hudson	Do
			Do	Emerson Paine	Halifax
			Do	Paul Bryant	Do
1	Revd Alexander Milne Halifax				
2	Revd Silas Hall Middleborough				
3	Obadiah Lyon Esqr Halifax	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater	Ebenezer Hathaway	East Bridgewater
[P. 4] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846					
4	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
5	Revd Freeman P. Howland Halifax	West Bridgewater	West Bridgewater	Freeman & Lucia Hill	Cavendish Vt
6	Obadiah Lyon Esqr Halifax	Bridgewater	Halifax	Amos Bemis	West Bridgewater
	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Do	Salmon & Betsy Copeland	Bridgewater
				Howland & Fluidah Holmes	Kingston
				Cephas & Bathsheba Waterman	
				Ebenezer & Rebecca Dunham	



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*FROM MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1846 TO MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Charles McCammon Lydia S. Fuller	Single	35	Foundry Man	May 20 1846
2	Nov 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Christopher C Tilden Lydia R. Holmes	Single	22	Teacher	October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846
3	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Nathaniel Fuller Leonice B. Perkins	Single	23	Farmer	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1846
4	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Sherpard Thompson Priscilla T. Wiswall	Single	19	Farmer	November 26 <sup>th</sup> 1846
5	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Cornelius P. Vaughan Elsy B. Britton	Single	23	Shoemaker	March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1847
6	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847	John Simpson Sally Bryant	Single	21	Farmer	February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1847
			Single	28		
			Single	22		

FROM MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1847 TO MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

1	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	Lewis White Anna Bell	widower	34	Iron Slitter	September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1847
2	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	Clark T. Berry Eliza Jane Waterman	widow	32	Mechanic	September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1847
3	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	James Smith Mercy T. Colwell	Single	21	Carpenter	November 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847
4	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	William D. Jackson Joanna C. Crooker	Single	20	Carpenter	January 27 <sup>th</sup> 1848
			Single			
			Single			
			Single			
			Single			



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
					Albany N Y
1	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Albany N Y Halifax	Albany New York Halifax	Enos & Lydia McCammon Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller	Halifax
2	Rev'd John C. Thompson Halifax	Hanson	Hanson	Calvin & Catharine Tilden	Hanson
3	Rev'd Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax	Halifax	Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes	Halifax
4	Rev'd Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax	Halifax	Samuel & Nancy Fuller	Halifax
5	Rev'd John C. Thompson Halifax	Plymouth	Halifax	Nathan & Clarissa Perkins	Halifax
6	Rev'd John C. Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Adam & Salvina Thompson	Halifax
				John & Priscilla Wiswall	Middleborough
				Jabez & Martha Vaughan	Halifax
				Zepheniah L. & Elsy Britton	Halifax
				William & Abigail Simpson	Halifax
				Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax
1	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	unknown	Abington Halifax	Cyrus & Ruth White Nelson & Anna Thomas	unknown “
2	Rev'd Emerson Paine Halifax	Do	Dedham	Nathaniel & Sally Berry	“
3	Rev'd Enoch Sanford Halifax	Do	Middleborough	Joseph & Jane P Waterman	“
4	Rev'd Enoch Sanford Halifax	Middleborough	Halifax	Timothy & Zerviah Smith	Middleborough
		Halifax	Halifax	Ebenezer & Elisabeth Colwell	
		Halifax	Halifax	George W. & Molly Jackson	
				Melvin & Mary Crooker	



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
5	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	John W. Stebbins Mary A. R. Ford	Single Single	21 19	Shoemaker	February 13 <sup>th</sup> 1848
6	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Seth Wilbur Angelina Wood	Single Single	21 19	Shoemaker	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1848
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1849						
1	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Fernando P. Waterman Catherine F. Allen	Single Single	25 20	Mechanic	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1848
2	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1850	Cyrus Morton Jr Anna R. Mowry	Single Single	21 20	School Teacher	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1848
3	January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1850	John L. Washburn Harriet Attwood	first Marriage first Marriage	26 22	Farmer	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1848
[P. 5] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING						
4	January 25 1850	Joseph Stetson Cordelia Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	26 28	Shoe Maker	December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1848
5	January 25 1850	Timothy F. Wood Hannah F. Morse	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Farmer	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1849
6	December 5 1849	William H. Sears Mary C. I. Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	23 27	Shoemaker	November 29 1849



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.		RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
				NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.	
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Swanson Boston	Swanson Halifax	David & Eunice Wilbur	Swanson Boston	
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Samuel & Sophia Wood	Bridgewater Halifax	
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewitt Hanson	Plympton Halifax	Halifax	Martin & Priscilla Waterman	Halifax	
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax	
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Cyrus & Lucy Morton	Halifax	
				Caleb & Clarinda Mowry		
				Nahum & Anna Washburn		
				George & Mercy Attwood	Middleborough	
[P. 5] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848				ZADOCK THOMPSON	REGISTRAR.	
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> James Whittier of Abington	State of Maine	Halifax	Ephraim & Betsy Stetson	Halifax	
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax	
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elmer Hewit Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Timothy & Mercy Wood	Stoughton	
		Halifax	Halifax	Levi & Fanny Morse	Halifax	
				William & Mary H. Sears	Halifax	
				Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax	



## [p. 1] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	1841 May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Sylvester	Male	61			Farmer	May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1841
2		Susannah Harlow	Female	70				May 17, 1841
3		Rebecca Briggs	Female	93				May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1841
4		Rebecca Bosworth	Female	45				May 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1841
5		Asaph Bosworth	Male	75			Farmer	June 7, 1841
6		Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant } twins					July 16, 1841
7		Do of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant }					July 22, 1841
8		Mary Wood	Female	2				August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1841
9		Jane Wood	Female	26			Farmer	October 27 1841
10		Joseph Tinkham	Male	77				December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1841
11		Child of Mr Clapp	Female	3				1842
12		Amanda Richmond	Female	21				February 6 <sup>th</sup>
13		Christiana Thompson	Female	15				February 13 <sup>th</sup>
								April 30 <sup>th</sup>
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843								
1	1842	Mary Sears	Female	83	6		Farmer	May 8 <sup>th</sup>
2		Horatio Wood	Male	22				May 30 <sup>th</sup>
3		Lydia Everson	Female	61				May 25
4		Lydia Holmes	Female	90				August 13
5		Luther Fuller	Male	28			Farmer	October 6 <sup>th</sup>
6		Joshua T. Fuller	Male	22			Merchant	October 25



MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

[p. 1]	NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Consumption			
2	"	Consumption			
3	"	Old Age			
4	"	Liver Complaint	Halifax		Asaph & Elisabeth Bosworth
5	"	Dropsey in the Chest	Halifax		Isaac & Hannah Sturtevant
6	"	Premature Birth	Halifax		Do Do
7	"	Premature Birth	Halifax		Cyrus & Lucy Wood
8	"	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax		
9	"	Puer Peral Disease	Bridgewater		
10	"	Inflammation Kidneys	Halifax		
11	"	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax		Mr Clapp
12	"	Inflammation in Stomach	Halifax		Ebenezer P. Richmond
13	"	Bowel Complaint	Halifax		Isaac & Ann T. Thompson
1		Consumption			
2		Consumption			
3		"			Timothy & Mary Wood
4		"			Joseph Everson
5		Old Age	Halifax		Oliver Holmes
6		Erysipelas	Halifax		Samuel & Nancy Fuller
		Typhus Fever	Halifax		Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.			AGE, Yrs.	AGE, Mos.	DYS.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
7		Samuel Fuller	Male	79					Farmer	November 10
8		Newcomb Bourne	Male	78					Farmer	December 14
9		Nathaniel Morton	Male	51					Farmer	December 25 1843
10		Jonathan Waterman	Male	52					Farmer	January 2
11		Clara Waterman	Female	50	Infant					January 4 <sup>th</sup>
12		Daniel W Bourne	Male							January 5
13		Molly Jackson	Female	64						February 16
14		Revd Abel Richmond	Male	73					A Minister	April 18 <sup>th</sup>
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844										
1		Thomas Perkins	Male	76					Farmer	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
2		Samuel Churchill	Male	82	11				Farmer	June 14 <sup>th</sup>
3		Hannah Holmes	Female	66	2					August 9
4		Thomas Pope	Male	85	7				Mechanic	July 1 <sup>st</sup>
5		Hannah Fuller	Female	24	9					September 25
6		Hannah Wood	Female	76	8	0				October 5 <sup>th</sup>
7		Widow Sedman	Female	95					Farmer	October 15
8		Ephraim Fuller	Male	30						December 11
9 <sup>th</sup>		Ruth Richmond	Female	59	5	27				December 28 <sup>th</sup>
DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING										
[p. 2]										1843
10	1843	Turner					2			December 28 <sup>th</sup>



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
7	Halifax	Erysipelas	Halifax	Elisha & Waterman
8	"	Consumption	Middleborough	Newcomb & Dulsina Bourne
9	"			Abram & Mary Ann Bourne
10	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	George W Jackson
11	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	
12	"		Halifax	
13	"	Erysipelas	Abington	
14	"			
1	"			Melvin Holmes
2	"	Old Age		
3	"	Cancer		
4	"			Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller
5	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	
6	"	Consumption	Halifax	
7	"	Old Age	Halifax	John & Fuller
8	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Abel Richmond
9	"	Consumption	Halifax	
[p. 2] MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844		ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.		Sumner & Ann Mariah Turner
10	Halifax	Unknown		



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON- DITION.			AGE, Yrs. Mos. Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
			Female	Male	Male			
11		Julia Theyer			Female	16	11	22
12		John P Howard			Male	0	4	0
13		Maria Turner			Female	16	8	12
14		Nehemiah Thompson			Male	68	4	8
15		Mary Fuller			Female	61	2	24
16		Ebenezer Fuller			Male			
FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845								
1		Martha Thompson	Female	60	1	19		
2		Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	1	7	22		
3		Child of Horatio Bonney	Male	80				
4		Mr Wells	Female					
5		Sarah S. Mitchell	Female					
6		Priscilla Waterman	Female					
7		Henry Churchill	Male	1	2	0		
8		Solomon Sturtevant	Male	66	10	15	Died in Rochester	
9		Susannah Sampson	Female	55	3	30		
10		Child of Sylvanus Thomas	Male	0	7	0		
11		Francis Harlow	Male	34				
12		Joseph A. Simmons	Male	26			Operative in Factory	
13		Mary E. Jackson	Female	0	6	20		
14		Child of Marcus Theyer						
15		Child of Sylvanus Leach						

November 16<sup>th</sup>  
November 30<sup>th</sup>  
1844

January 11  
January 21<sup>st</sup>  
February 4<sup>th</sup>  
February 20<sup>th</sup>

May 31<sup>st</sup>  
June 8<sup>th</sup>  
June 10<sup>th</sup>  
June 17<sup>th</sup>  
July 6<sup>th</sup>  
July

August 2<sup>nd</sup>  
August 17<sup>th</sup>  
August 18<sup>th</sup>  
September 5<sup>th</sup>  
September 15<sup>th</sup>  
October 6<sup>th</sup>  
October 6<sup>th</sup>  
November 7<sup>th</sup>



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
11	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Zebadiah Thompson
12	"	unknown	Do	William & Clara Tillson
13	"	unknown		Sumner & Ann Maria Turner
14	"			Asa & Rebecca Thompson
15	"			
16	"			
1	"	Consumption Affection of Bowels	Middleborough	George Mitchell
2	"			Simeon & Ruth Sturtevant
3	"			Benjamin & Hannah Bosworth
4	"	Apoplexy	Halifax	Sylvanus & Polly Harlow
5	"	Fever	Halifax	
6	"	Old Age		
7	"	Bowel Complaint		
8	Halifax	found Dead in the field		
9	"	Consumption		
10				
11	Bridgewater	Typhus Fever		
12	Halifax	Typhus Fever		
13	"	Chronic Disentery		
14				
15				



१



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
16	Duxbury	Consumption		Nath'l & Priscilla Rider
17	Halifax	Apoplexy	Abington	Andrew Richmond
18	"	Lung Fever	Halifax	Asaph Bosworth
19	"	Typhus Fever		
20	"	Obstruction	Halifax	Albert & Rachel Morton
21	"	Consumption		Doct'r Nathaniel Morton
22	"	Apoplexy		
1	Halifax	affection of Brain	Middleborough	Sylvanus R Fuller
2	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope
3	"	Influenza	"	Caleb Pool
4	"	Consumption	"	Thomas & Lucy Drew
5	"	Consumption		
6	"	Old Age	Abington	
7	"	Drowned in Factory Pond		
[p. 3]		MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.	
8	Halifax	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Thomas & Hannah Fuller
9	"	Drowned	"	Paul & Bryant
10	"	Consumption		Thomas Fuller
11	"			



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

171

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
12	Halifax	Old Age	Halifax	John & Tilson Samuel Churchell
13		Old Age		
1	Halifax	Intus Susceptio	Halifax	Thomas & Mercy Perkins
2	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Cyrus Thompson
3	"	Old Age	"	Jacob Loring
4	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Elkanah Thompson
5	"	Diarrhea	"	William & Nevins
6	"	Dysentary	"	Leavitt & Salvina Wade
7	"	Dysentary	"	Ripley
8	"	Dysentery	"	William & Emily Boyden
9	Plympton	Cholera Morbus	"	Gideon Sampson
10	Halifax	Cholera Infantum	"	Jason & Anna Perkins
11	"	Morasmus	"	Obadiah & Lydia Lyon
12	"	Dropsy	"	Samuel & Deborah Churchill
13	"	Consumption	"	Thompson Leach
14		Canker	"	William C. Greenough
15		Measles	"	Holmes Sears
16		Measles	"	Waterman Bosworth
17		Consumption	"	Independence & Sally Sturtevant
18	Taunton	Typhus Fever	Ireland	unknown
19	Halifax	Inflammation Bowels	Halifax	Berrin
20	"	Old Age	"	Joseph & Jerusha Thompson



## DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

[p. 4]

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND COND- ITION.			AGE, Yrs. Mos. Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
			Single Female	Male	Male			
1	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Miranda Fuller						May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1848 *
2	July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Philip Hadley						July 19 <sup>th</sup>
3	July	Sylvanus Harlow						July
4	September 10 <sup>th</sup>	Bonney						September 10 <sup>th</sup>
5	September 12 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Fuller						Sep: 12 <sup>th</sup>
6		Franklin W. Thompson						
7	1848 January 15 <sup>th</sup>	Hohmes	Female	Widow				1848 January 15 <sup>th</sup>
8	January 21 <sup>st</sup>	Marcia Soule	Female	Single				January 21 <sup>st</sup>
9	January 25 <sup>th</sup>	Reuben Thompson	Male,	Widower				January 25 <sup>th</sup>
10	February 15 <sup>th</sup>	Judah Wood	Male	Widower				February 15 <sup>th</sup>
1848	FROM MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 TO MAY 1 <sup>st</sup> 1849							1848
1	May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Desire Sylvester	Female	Married				May 14 <sup>th</sup>
2	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Deborah Cornish	Female	Widow				May 17 <sup>th</sup>

\* This is an error for "1847." See page 129 of this book.



[p. 4] MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1848 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Tumor on Liver	Halifax	Thomas & Sally Fuller
2	Halifax	Chronic Inflammation Typhus Fever	unknown	unknown
3	Halifax	Dysentery		Isaac Harlow
4	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	John Bonney
5	Halifax	Disease of Heart	Halifax	Chipman & Hannah Fuller
6	Halifax	Consumption	unknown	Jacob & Emeline Thompson
7	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	unknown
8	Halifax	Appoplexy	Halifax	Jabez & Lucy Soule
9	Halifax	Appoplexy	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
10	Halifax	Appoplexy	Halifax	
1	Halifax	Cancer in Stomach		Reuben Sylvester
2	Halifax	Dropsey	Halifax	John & Betty Leach



*Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.*

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON- DITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
3	May 25	Rolinda Hebbard	Female Married	27			Blacksmith	May 25 <sup>th</sup>
4	July	Alpha Brett	Male Married	70				July
5	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Maria Sturtevant	Female Single	27	9			August 4 <sup>th</sup>
6	August 29 <sup>th</sup>	Sally Sturtevant	Female Married	67				August 29
7	September 5 <sup>th</sup>	Charles William Thompson	Male	1				September 5
8	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ignatius Thompson	Male Male Single	74	6			September 11
9	October	William H. Hebbard	Male					October
10	November 24 <sup>th</sup>	Else Britton	Female Married					November 24
11	November 26	Thompson	Female					Nov 26 <sup>th</sup>
12	December 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Sturtevant	Female Married	36				December 28 <sup>th</sup>
13	December	Joanna Briggs	Female Married					Decr
14	December	Lucas						Decr



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.				
3	North Bridgewater	Lung Fever	Halifax	{ Wm H. H. Hebbard				
4	North Bridgewater	Consumption	North Bridgewater	5	Halifax	Tumor in throat	Halifax	Ward & Lucinda Sturtevant
6	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Zenas Sturtevant				
7	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Zadock & Lydia Thompson				
8	Halifax	Cholera Morbus	Halifax	Asa & Rebecca Thompson				
9	North Bridgewater	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard				
10	Halifax	Consumption	Plympton	Zepheniah L. Britton				
11	Halifax	Canker	Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson				
12	Halifax	Canker	West Bridgewater	Isaac Sturtevant				
13	Halifax	Canker	Pembroke	Lewis Briggs				
14			Halifax	Martin B. Lucas				



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITON.			AGE. Yrs.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
			M	F	W			
15	1849 February 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Hiram Thompson	Male			3		1849 February 3 <sup>d</sup>
16	February 20 <sup>th</sup>	Bethiah Pool	Female					February 20
17	April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Rolinda Hebbard	Female	3				April 13
18	April 14	William Perkins	Male			15		April 14
19	April 20	Wilson Perkins	Male			21		April 20
20	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Wood	Male					May 7 <sup>th</sup>
21	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	Infant Holmes	Single	84	10	10	Farmer	
22	June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Wood	Female	Female	Female	59		May 12 <sup>th</sup>
23	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Experience Thompson	Female	Female	Female	73		June 10
24	July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Sturtevant	Female	Female	Female	66		June 17
25	August 26	Azel Bryant	Male	Male	Male	56	Labourer	July 21 <sup>st</sup>
26	September 11 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Bryant	Female	Female	Female	4		August 26 <sup>th</sup>
27	September 30	Bonney Phillips	Female	Female	Female	2		September 11
28	December 16	Phillips	Male	Male	Male	1		September 30
29	December 31	Aaron Phillips	Married	Married	Married	5		December 14
								December 31 <sup>st</sup>



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
15	Halifax	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax	Isaac & Anna Thompson John Pool
16	Halifax	Consumption	Carver	
17	Halifax	Inflammation Lungs	North Bridgewater	Wm H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
18	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
19	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
20	Halifax	Paralysis	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
21	Halifax		Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes
22	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy Wood
23	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Nehemiah Thompson
24	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	John Sturtevant
25	Halifax	Dysentary	Middleborough	
26	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant
27	Halifax	Convulsion fits	Halifax	John & Bonney Phillips
28				Aaron &
29		Typhus Fever		



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- A**DAMS, Melzar, 69, 80  
Olive, 69, 80  
**A**LDEN, Daniel, 69, 80  
David, 85  
Joanna, 69, 80  
Sarah, 85  
**A**LLEN, Abigail, 13  
Catherine F., 105, 118, 160  
Charity, 39  
Cordelia, 105, 118, 160  
Cushing, 39  
Deborah, 39  
Francis M., 94  
Hannah, 13, 23, 31, 39, 62, 77, 87  
Harriet N., 100  
Horatio Gates, 39  
Lucy, 71, 82, 118, 161  
Lucy H., 95, 110  
Margaret, 13  
Mary, 39  
Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160  
Micah, 13, 31, 39, 62  
Salome, 24, 39  
Sarah, 108  
Seth, 13, 71, 82, 94, 118, 161  
William, 39  
**A**MES, Lucy, 96  
**A**NDREWS, Mark, 11, 22  
Ruth, 11, 22  
**A**TWOOD } Edward, 32, 55, 56  
**A**TTWOOD } Elizabeth, 31, 32, 55, 56, 61  
George, 119, 161  
Harriet, 105, 119, 160  
Israel, 55  
John, 95, 110  
Lucy, 55  
Martha B., 95, 110  
Mary, 95  
Mercy, 119, 161  
Sarah, 55  
**A**VERY, Thankful, 110  
**B**ATCHELLER }  
**B**ACHELOR } Joanna, 8, 20, 50  
**B**ACHALLER } William, 5, 8, 20, 50  
**B**AILEY } Ira, 100, 114  
Lucy C., 100, 114  
Meliitable, 109  
Nahum, 99, 113  
Phebe, 99, 113  
**B**AKER, David, 95, 110  
Susan W., 110  
Susan Whitman, 95  
**B**ARDEN, Julia A., 105  
Sarah S., 102  
**B**ARNES } Abigail, 9  
**B**ARNS } Chrissey, 76  
Elsie, 85  
Lemuel, 9, 98  
Lydia, 98  
**B**ARNEY, Deborah, 58  
Rufus, 7  
Sarah, 7  
**B**ARROWS } Abner C., 97, 111  
**B**ARROW } Damaris H., 97, 111  
Elizabeth, 84  
George, 33, 56  
Jemima, 7, 20  
Mary, 33, 56  
Peleg, 7, 20  
Phebe, 15, 24  
Ruhamah, 11  
Thomas, 84  
**B**ARSTOW, Priscilla, 57  
**B**ARTLETT } Isaac, 16  
**B**ARLET } Mercy, 16  
Zenobia, 30, 63  
**B**ASSE, Elizabeth, 60  
**B**ATES, Content, 35  
Elisha, 35  
Polly, 83  
**B**EARCE }  
**B**EARSE }  
**B**EARS }  
**B**ARS } Abiah, 3, 43, 44  
**B**ARSE }  
**B**EAS }  
Abigail, 31, 34, 38, 50, 58, 64  
Abthiah, 44  
Andrew, 2, 44, 55, 60  
Asa, 43, 44, 60  
Asenath, 40  
Austin, 2, 3, 44, 45, 59, 64  
Betty, 3, 32, 55  
Consider, 43, 61  
Deborah, 34, 39, 44, 58, 62  
Ebenezer, 51  
Elizabeth, 4, 35, 53, 57, 58, 61  
Experience, 44  
Fear, 39



*Index of Persons.*

- BEARCE, ETC. } Ford, 52  
*cont'd*  
 Gideon, 34, 38, 58  
 Hannah, 2, 3, 10, 33, 44, 45, 51, 56  
 Hezekiah, 34, 39, 58  
 Ichabod, 50  
 Jabez, 3  
 James, 32, 39, 43, 56  
 Jerusha, 38, 44  
 John, 44  
 Jonathan, 38  
 Joseph, 2, 33, 51, 56  
 Keziah, 44  
 Levy, 44  
 Lois, 2, 44  
 Lucy, 2, 31, 44, 53, 64  
 Lydia, 34, 44, 57  
 Margaret, 2, 44, 55  
 Mary, 14, 23, 32, 40, 44, 56, 60, 61,  
     64  
 Mial, 3, 4, 53, 57  
 Obadiah, 53  
 Rebecca, 32, 43, 62  
 Ruth, 3, 9, 10, 20, 21, 39, 44  
 Sarah, 35, 44, 59  
 Shubael, 32, 55  
 Thomas, 50  
 William, 2, 39, 51  
 Zebulun, 2, 45  
 BELL, Anna, 104, 117, 158  
 BEMIS, Amos, 116, 157  
     Caroline, 103, 116, 152  
     Eliza J., 103, 116, 156  
 BENENSON, Lucina, 106  
     Seth, 106  
 BENNET, Ebenezer, 32  
     Esher, 32  
 BENSON, Bethiah, 73  
     Caleb, 114, 153  
     Hannah, 69  
     Jonah, 11, 22  
     Martha, 7, 11, 22  
 BENT, Emeline M., 85, 88  
     Polly, 79  
     Sarah, 12  
     Sylvia, 70, 81  
 BERRIN, ——, 129, 145, 170, 171  
     Martin, 145  
 BERRY, Clark T., 118, 158  
     Eliza Jane, 118, 158  
     Nathaniel, 118, 159  
     Sally, 118, 159  
 BESSE, Bridget, 34, 58  
     John, 23  
     Mary, 75  
     Nancy, 23  
     Nehemiah, 9, 21  
     Priscilla, 9, 21  
     Silas, 34, 58  
 BICKNEL, Benjamin, 71  
     Hannah, 71  
 BIGELOW, Andrew, 113  
 BISBEE, Betsey, 67  
     Hannah, 60  
 BISHOP, ——, 148  
     Chloe, 149  
     Chloe H., 98, 112, 139, 143  
     Nathaniel, 98, 112, 139, 143, 149  
 BLANCHARD, Josiah, 83  
     Sally, 83  
 BLANDEN, Sarah S., 76  
 BOBBET } Phebe, 33, 56  
 BOBBIT }  
 BOLDREY, James, 81  
     Mary, 81  
 BOLTON, Ann, 61  
     Gamaliel, 7  
     Hannah, 32, 60  
     Jabez, 60  
     Seth, 61  
     Susanna, 7  
 BONNEY, ——, 129, 172, 176  
     Angeline W., 103  
     Charles, 96  
     Charlotte, 104  
     Deborah, 62  
     Ebenezer, 62  
     Elbridge P., 108  
     Horatio, 127, 137, 166  
     Horatio W., 102, 115, 154  
     John, 103, 130, 145, 173, 177  
     Josiah, 107  
     Julia A., 107  
     Laura A., 115, 154  
     Laura Ann, 102  
     Lucy, 96  
     Lydia, 63  
     Margaret, 83, 103  
     Martha C., 107  
     Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154  
     Mercy M., 108  
     Sally, 76, 87  
 BOSWORTH } Abigail, 6, 12, 19, 22, 72,  
 BOZWORTH } 82  
     Alice, 33, 41  
     Almira, 89, 102  
     Amanda, 26  
     Anne T., 78, 86  
     Asaph, 14, 24, 36, 110, 125, 162,  
       163, 169  
     Augustus, 27  
     Bela, 19  
     Benjamin, 11, 22, 36, 167  
     Betsey, 89  
     Charles, 25  
     Clarissa, 25, 72, 82  
     Damaris Hathaway, 25, 94  
     Daniel Perkins, 25  
     Darius, 36



- BOSWORTH } David, 2, 6, 12, 14, 19,  
BOZWORTH } 22, 36, 42, 55  
*cont'd*  
Deborah, 2, 7, 25, 49, 70, 73, 80,  
84, 92, 99, 114  
Earl, 89  
Eli, 38, 49, 63  
Eliza Ann, 92  
Elizabeth, 5, 12, 14, 22, 24, 51, 62,  
76, 84, 86, 88, 127, 163, 168  
Elizabeth Holmes, 93  
Elsie, 56  
Frances, 97, 111  
Hannah, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27, 36, 38,  
63, 167  
Harriet, 97, 112  
Ichabod, 32, 41, 63, 93, 102, 137  
Ira Hayward, 92  
Isaac, 27, 50  
Jabez, 41, 70, 80, 93  
Jacob, 27  
James, 18, 49, 65  
Jane, 137  
Jane E., 102  
Jane T., 77  
Joanna, 23  
John, 5, 15, 24, 36, 49, 60, 89  
John William, 26  
Jonathan, 1, 36, 41  
Joseph, 1, 5, 7, 18, 27, 33, 49, 50,  
56  
Josiah, 19  
Lewis, 36  
Lucy, 70, 80, 92  
Lucy W., 87  
Lydia, 32, 41, 63  
Lydia S., 97, 112  
Lydia Standish, 93  
Marcus, 27  
Martha, 61, 110  
Martin, 92, 96, 99  
Mary, 13, 23, 49  
Mary E., 119  
Mary M., 96  
Mehitable, 18, 65  
Mehitable S., 106  
Mercy, 12, 75, 86, 129, 153, 170  
Nahum, 89  
Nathaniel, 88  
Nehemiah, 1, 2, 4, 42  
Noah, 18, 41, 71, 81  
Orin, 77  
Pamela, 27, 71, 82  
Patience, 14, 19  
Peter, 1  
Priscilla, 71, 81  
Rebecca, 6, 13, 25, 26, 125, 162  
Richard, 10, 21, 27, 49  
Rosanda, 95, 110  
Ruth, 1, 27, 33, 36, 41, 49, 56, 60
- BOSWORTH } Salah, 6, 13, 25, 26, 50, 94  
BOZWORTH }  
*cont'd*  
Sally, 70, 80, 93  
Salome, 38  
Sarah, 27, 36, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56, 60,  
63, 70, 80  
Sarah J., 96, 111  
Sarah Jackson, 92  
Sarah Jane, 136  
Selina, 25  
Seth, 36, 70, 80, 92  
Sumner, 92  
Susan, 99  
Susanna, 2, 15, 24, 30, 36, 42, 63,  
89  
Waterman, 12, 22, 51, 153, 171  
William, 36, 70, 80, 92  
William Advance, 92  
Zadock, 5, 41, 51, 61, 62, 92  
Zenas, 38, 50  
Zephaniah, 25  
Zerviah F., 101
- BOULTON } Hannah, 56  
BOULTEN }  
Rebecca, 56  
Samuel, 56
- BOURNE } Abram, 97, 113, 133, 135,  
BOURN } 145, 165  
Clara, 74, 84  
Daniel W., 164  
Daniel Wilson, 126, 132  
Dulsina, 14, 23, 165  
Elizabeth, 58  
Elizabeth S., 98, 113  
Francis W., 77, 87  
James A., 74  
James M., 150  
Jennet, 77, 87  
Joseph, 151  
Lavina, 95, 110  
Mary A., 97, 113, 145  
Mary Ann, 133, 135, 165  
Mary W., 151  
Mary Wilson, 134  
Mehitable B., 99, 113  
Newcomb, 14, 23, 126, 164, 165  
Priscilla, 69  
Priscilla C., 74
- BOYDEN, Emily, 128, 147, 170, 171  
William, 147, 171
- BOYNTON, Eliza A., 103
- BRADFORD } Abram, 83  
BRATFORD }  
Calvin, 81  
Deborah, 83  
Elisha, 61  
Eunice, 78  
Hannah, 8  
Jane, 9, 21



- BRADFORD } John, 81  
 BRADFORD } Lydia, 34, 57, 68  
 cont'd } Mary, 61, 64, 81  
 Mercy, 13  
 Patience, 81  
 Peleg, 34, 57  
 Sally, 70, 80  
 Samuel, 12  
 Sarah, 12  
 Sarah A., 103  
 Silvanus, 9, 21  
 BRAINARD, —, 141  
     John, 141  
 BRETT, Alpha, 129, 174  
 BRIEN, —, 147  
     Michael O., 147  
 BRIGGS }  
 BRIGGS } Abigail, 24, 33, 40, 57, 92  
 BRIGG } Asa, 40  
     Barnabas, 30, 33, 51, 56, 63  
     Benjamin, 12  
     Charles, 16  
     David, 14, 19, 24, 51, 65, 92  
     Deborah B., 97  
     Ebenezer, 33, 40, 57  
     Ephraim, 15, 16, 19-24, 29-31, 51,  
       63  
     Eunice, 8, 20  
     George W., 119  
     Hannah, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 32,  
       55, 65, 100  
     Harriet, 70  
     Isaac, 16  
     Jane, 9, 21, 71  
     Joanna, 72, 130, 174  
     John, 10  
     John Kingsbury, 16  
     Joseph, 40, 76, 85  
     Lettice, 63  
     Lewis, 72, 100, 175  
     Lois, 10, 21, 33, 51, 56  
     Lusanna, 40  
     Martha, 1, 16, 69, 80  
     Mary, 76, 86  
     Mary Angeline, 92  
     Mercy, 12  
     Mercy D., 103, 116, 156  
     Molly, 15, 69, 80  
     Nabby, 14  
     Nancy M., 119  
     Polly, 16  
     Priscilla, 76, 85  
     Rebecca, 15, 16, 24, 30, 63, 125,  
       162  
     Remember, 10, 21  
     Richard, 16  
     Robert Waterman, 16
- BRIGGS, ETC. } Sally, 16, 73, 84  
 cont'd } Samuel, 12, 51  
     Sarah, 12  
     Seth, 15, 71  
     Tabitha, 40  
     Thomas, 16  
     Timothy, 11, 22  
     William, 16  
     Zalmon, 76, 86  
     Zenobia, 30, 63  
 BRITTON, Elsie, 85, 117, 130, 159, 174  
     Elsie B., 104, 117, 158  
     Rebecca, 104, 149  
     Sally T., 106  
     Sarah, 77  
     Seth D., 77  
     Zephaniah, 117  
     Zephaniah L., 106, 175  
     Zephaniah Leach, 85  
     Zephaniah L. P., 104, 149, 159  
 BROWN, Chloe H., 98, 112  
     Noah Tinkham, 18  
     Polly, 17  
     Robert Barker, 18  
     Samuel, 10, 17, 21  
     Samuel R., 17  
     Tabitha, 10, 17, 21  
 BRUCE, Ira, 98, 112  
     Lucy, 98, 112  
 BRYANT, —, 149  
     Abiah, 44  
     Abigail, 33, 57, 117, 141, 153, 159,  
       177  
     Azel, 117, 130, 141, 153, 159, 176,  
       177  
     Benjamin, 15, 24  
     Benjamin A., 102  
     Bethiah, 15, 24  
     Charles H., 128, 168  
     Cordelia, 102  
     Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156  
     Daniel, 28  
     Deborah, 8, 28, 32, 64  
     Eliza G., 77  
     Elsie, 30, 63  
     Ezekiel, 31, 64  
     Gamaliel, 19, 44, 65  
     George, 149  
     Hannah, 3, 31, 38, 44, 61  
     Hezekiah, 44, 64  
     Huldah, 101, 114, 152  
     Jemima, 34, 58  
     Joanna, 72  
     Joseph, 37  
     Judith L., 76, 87  
     Lewis, 77  
     Lois, 33, 56  
     Lucy, 31, 64  
     Lucy W., 107



- BRYANT } Mary, 3, 40, 44  
*cont'd*  
  Mercy, 16  
  Molly, 38  
  Nancy, 87, 88  
  Obadiah, 38  
  Patience S., 107  
  Paul, 157, 169  
  Peleg, 30, 63  
  Perez, 28  
  Polly B., 77  
  Rebecca, 32, 62, 130, 176  
  Rizpah, 38  
  Ruth, 12, 22, 28  
  Sally, 104, 117, 158  
  Sarah, 19, 35, 40, 58, 65  
  Sarah G., 105  
  Seth, 1, 6, 28  
  Silvanus, 35, 58  
  Stephen, 32, 44, 62  
  Tabitha, 38  
  Thankful, 44  
  Thomas, 3, 38, 44  
  Thomas R., 87, 88  
  Zenas, 76, 87, 112  
  Zilpah, 37  
BUCKLEY, Orinda H., 97, 112  
  William, 97, 112  
BULLARD, Catharine, 96  
BUMP, Rachel, 77  
BUMPAS, Mary, 32, 56  
BURDEN, Polly E., 76  
BYRUM, Mercy, 73, 84  
  Robert J., 73, 84
- CAMBELL, Rebecca, 65  
CARABEE, Joseph, 141  
CARTER, Alfred, 52  
  Benjamin, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94  
  Betty, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94  
  Betty Sears, 52  
  Calvin, 52  
  Levina, 52  
  Parthana, 13, 23, 52  
  Seth, 52  
CAEVER, Lucy T., 101  
  Samuel B., 101, 114, 152  
  Sarah W., 101, 114, 152  
CARY, John, 56  
  Mary, 56  
CAVY, Deborah M., 108  
  Peter, 108  
CHAMBERLAIN } Benjamin, 106  
CHAMPERLIN  
  Catherine, 106  
  Charity, 14, 24  
  Isaac, 14, 24  
  Lewis, 14, 24  
  Rebecca, 14, 24
- CHANDLER, —, 143  
  Charlotte, 75  
  Hannah, 71, 82  
  Harriet, 70  
  Louisa J., 105  
  Lydia, 70  
  Nathaniel, 70  
  Sally, 83  
  Simeon, 139, 141, 143  
  Zerviah, 71, 81  
CHIPMAN, Ann, 41, 58  
  Anna, 36, 60  
  Bethiah, 41, 62  
  Content, 37, 71, 80  
  George, 37  
  Hannah, 10, 21, 36, 41  
  Jacob, 36, 37, 41, 60  
  Joseph, 37  
  Lucretia, 41  
  Lucy, 37  
  Lydia, 34, 37, 41, 57  
  Mary, 32, 41, 62  
  Priscilla, 41
- CHRISTIAN, Lucinda, 74, 84  
CHURCHILL }  
CHURCHELL }  
CHURCHEL }  
CHIRCHILL } Abigail, 72, 82
- Albert, 133, 139  
  Alexander, 97, 112  
  Averick, 34  
  Betsey, 67  
  Deborah, 70, 80, 128, 170, 171  
  Edmund Wright, 122  
  Ephraim, 34, 58  
  Esther, 133  
  Eunice, 12  
  Helen, 132  
  Henry, 127, 133, 166  
  Ichabod, 29, 64  
  Jacob, 12, 23, 72, 82  
  Jane, 15, 24, 69  
  Jemima, 34, 58  
  Joanna, 23  
  Josiah, 138  
  Levona, 113  
  Lucia, 127  
  Lydia S., 97, 112  
  Mary M., 96  
  Mercy, 75, 86  
  Priscilla, 133, 139  
  Rebecca Soule, 114, 152  
  Ruth, 128, 170  
  Saba S., 95  
  Samuel, 95, 98, 113, 122, 126, 164,  
    171  
  Sarah, 29, 64, 98, 113, 122  
  Sophia, 81  
  Spencer, 113  
  Zadock, 67



- CLAPP, —, 125, 162, 163  
 CLARK } Ebenezer, 49, 63  
 CLERK }  
     Elsie, 14, 23  
     Fanny, 74, 84  
     John, 49  
     Lemuel, 14, 23, 75  
     Lydia Bartlet, 75  
     Marcus, 73, 84  
     Mehitable, 63, 67  
     Nancy, 73, 84  
     Priscilla, 15  
     Ruth, 49  
     Simon, 49  
     Stella, 135, 141, 147  
     Stephen, 135, 141, 147  
 CLAYTON, —, 141  
     John, 141  
 COBE, Arthur, 81  
     Elvira, 110  
     John B., 110  
     Lydia, 33, 56  
     Martha C., 107  
     Nancy, 73, 84  
     Sally, 81  
     Sally T., 106  
     Sarah, 56  
 COBURN, Charles, 77, 87  
     Hannah, 77, 87  
 COLEBY, Philip, 112  
 COLE, Ebenezer, 31, 61  
     Hannah, 31, 61  
     Job, 84  
     Mary, 84  
 COLWELL, Ebenezer, 76, 86, 118, 159  
     Elizabeth, 76, 86, 118, 151, 159  
     Galen, 87  
     George, 151  
     Lucy W., 87  
     Mary Ann, 101  
     Mercy T., 104, 118, 158  
 CONGOW, Cuffy, 65  
     Zilpah, 65  
 COOKE } Elisha, 33  
     Francis, 10, 21  
     Isaac, 68, 79  
     Jane, 68, 79  
     Lucy, 83  
     Mary, 78  
     Nathaniel, 83  
     Rebecca, 33  
     Ruth, 10, 21  
 COOPER, Deborah, 83  
     Eleanor, 71  
     Hannah, 72  
     Richard, 83  
 COPELAND, Betsey, 116, 157  
     Hezekiah, 74  
     Lucy, 70, 74  
 COPELAND }  
     cont'd }  
     Lyman, 116, 156  
     Salmon, 116, 157  
     Susanna, 116, 156  
 CORNISH, Deborah, 78, 86, 129, 172  
     Ellis, 97, 111, 133, 145, 151  
     Ellis H., 135  
     Eunice, 81  
     Giles, 101  
     Horatio W., 132  
     Lucy, 150  
     Sally, 97, 111, 133, 135, 145, 151  
     Thomas, 78, 86  
     William, 81  
     Zerviah F., 101  
 CORTHELL, Lydia, 11, 22, 73, 83  
     Sherebiah, 11, 22  
 CURTIS, see CURTIS  
 COTTON, Hannah, 33, 55, 57  
     John, 32-35, 55, 57  
     Josiah, 55  
     Mary, 55  
     Sophia, 55  
 COWING } Elhanan, 31, 61  
     COWEN }  
         Elizabeth, 31, 61  
         Lydia, 59  
 COX, Hannah, 63  
 CRAFT, John J., 104  
     Rebecca A., 104  
 CROADE, captain, 65  
     Elizabeth, 4, 41, 55  
     Faith, 42  
     Hannah, 31, 42, 64  
     John, 55  
     Mary, 2, 41, 55  
     Nathaniel, 4, 55  
     Priscilla, 33, 56  
     Rachel, 2, 3, 7, 41  
     Ruth, 35, 41, 58, 59  
     Sarah, 3, 41  
     Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 33, 35, 41, 59  
 CROCKER } Betty, 13  
 CROOKER }  
     Deborah, 64  
     Elizabeth, 73, 84  
     Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 154  
     Henry Marshall, 132  
     Jabez, 55  
     James, 10, 21, 55, 70, 83  
     Joanna, 10, 21, 55  
     Joanna C., 105, 118, 158  
     Judith, 75, 84  
     Laurania, 83  
     Lucy II., 95, 110  
     Mary, 70, 75, 80, 101, 114, 118, 152,  
       153, 155, 159  
     Melvin, 70, 73, 75, 80, 84, 118, 119,  
       153, 155, 159  
     Moses C., 95, 110, 133, 139



- CROCKER** }  
**CROOKER** } Rosanda, 95, 110, 133, 139  
*cont'd*  
 Sophia S., 119  
 William H., 95, 110
- CROSMAN**, Abigail, 55
- CROWELL**, Peter, 147
- CUMMINGS**, Daniel, 15, 16  
 Hannah, 15, 16
- CURTIS** }  
**CORTIS** } Anna, 43  
**CORTTIS** }  
**CORTTES** } Benjamin, 2, 28, 29, 42, 64  
 Beriah, 32, 43, 55  
 Caleb, 42  
 Consider, 72, 82  
 David, 73, 111  
 Dennis, 94  
 Elisha, 43  
 Experience, 2, 15, 24, 31, 42, 61  
 Ezekiel, 43  
 Hannah, 10, 43, 72, 82  
 Jane, 94  
 Japhet, 43  
 Jesse, 43  
 Joanna, 32, 43, 55  
 Jonathan, 9, 20, 42, 43  
 Joshua, 7, 20  
 Lucy, 28  
 Mary, 42  
 Molly, 9, 20  
 Nehemiah, 10  
 Phoebe, 7, 11, 20, 22  
 Polly, 28  
 Ruth, 28, 29, 64  
 Sarah, 62  
 Silvanus, 2, 42  
 Thirza, 73
- CUSHING** } Abel, 98, 113  
**CUSHINGS** }  
 Abigail, 11, 22, 54  
 Almira, 98, 112  
 Benjamin, 27, 35, 58  
 Charles, 31, 45, 64  
 Charlotte, 69, 80  
 Chauncy, 45  
 Hannah, 3, 4, 31, 32, 45, 46, 62, 64  
 Ignatius, 41, 54, 56  
 Isaiah, 54  
 John, 54  
 Loring, 41  
 Lydia, 27, 54  
 Mercy, 4, 10, 21, 46  
 Noah, 3, 4, 32, 41, 46, 56  
 Ruth, 29, 35, 41, 54, 58, 64  
 Sabina, 113  
 Sabina L., 98  
 Sarah, 4, 10, 46  
 Sherman, 98, 112
- CUSHING** }  
**CUSHINGS** } Susanna, 15  
*cont'd*  
 Tabitha, 56  
 Thomas, 3, 4, 46, 54
- CUSHMAN** }  
**CUSHMON** } Abner, 33, 55, 57, 94  
 Almeria, 74, 84  
 Ann, 58  
 Betty, 31, 42  
 Deborah, 31, 42, 61  
 Eleazer, 42  
 Eunice, 31, 55, 64  
 Fear, 8, 20, 53  
 Hannah, 35, 58  
 Huldah, 42, 61  
 Jerusha, 65  
 Joanna, 10, 21  
 Jotham, 83, 94  
 Lydia, 19, 55, 65  
 Mary, 9, 20, 30, 33, 34, 42, 55, 57,  
 63  
 Mary Faunce, 94  
 Moses, 42  
 Nahum Washburn, 136  
 Noah, 102, 115, 137, 145, 151, 154  
 Patience, 32, 55  
 Rebecca, 30, 65  
 Sarah, 11, 12, 35, 59  
 Sarah S., 98  
 Susan, 137, 145, 151  
 Susan L., 102, 115, 154  
 Thomas, 58  
 Zenas, 155
- DABY**, Joanna, 135, 143  
 Joanna W., 101  
 Mary, 101, 115, 154  
 Stillman, 101, 135, 143  
 William Stillman, 134
- DALAND**, Clarissa, 104
- DAMMOND**, Mercy, 12
- DANIEL**, Joseph, 65  
 Mercy, 65  
 Patience, 65  
 Peter, 65  
 Rebecca, 65
- DARLING**, —, 147  
 Artemas, 147  
 Benjamin, 35, 59  
 Daniel, 101, 114, 152, 153  
 Hannah, 35, 59  
 Huldah, 101, 114, 152  
 Loriette, 104  
 Mary, 83  
 Sally, 71, 81
- DAWES** }  
**DORS** } Jephtha, 36, 59  
**DORZ** }  
 Margaret, 55



- DAWES, ETC. } Mary, 36, 59  
*cont'd*  
 Sarah, 98
- DEAN, Ceha, 69, 80  
 Demmey Paul, 69, 79
- DELANO } Catharine, 100
- DILENO } Deborah, 67
- DEMMING, Augustus, 100  
 Harriet N., 100
- DEWING, Almira, 114, 152  
 Benjamin H., 114, 152
- DEXTER, Elijah, 113-115, 119, 153, 155
- DILLINGHAM, Rachel, 14
- DOLAND, Margaret, 105  
 Peter, 105
- DORR, —, 149  
 Amos, 149
- DOTY } Ebenezer, 85  
 Deborah T., 85
- DOTE } Joanna, 62
- DREW, Abigail, 29, 48, 56, 64  
 Betty, 7, 19, 48  
 Cornelius, 45  
 Cyrus, 91  
 Deborah, 45, 62  
 Ezra, 7, 19, 48  
 George, 72, 82, 91, 153  
 Hannah, 45, 60  
 James Thomson, 91  
 Jane, 68, 79  
 Jane W., 104  
 Jedediah, 45  
 Jemima, 7, 20  
 John, 45  
 Julia A. W., 108  
 Julia Ann William, 91  
 Lucy, 8, 20, 70, 80, 88, 169  
 Lucy W., 77  
 Lydia, 45  
 Lydia H., 101, 114, 152  
 Lydia Hall, 91  
 Mary Jane, 91, 108  
 Peter, 35, 58  
 Polly, 72  
 Priscilla, 45  
 Rebecca, 55  
 Sarah, 72, 82, 91, 153  
 Sophia, 68, 79  
 Stephen, 91, 104  
 Sukey, 87, 88  
 Susanna, 45  
 Thomas, 8, 20, 56, 70, 72, 80, 128,  
     168, 169
- Zerviah, 35, 58
- DUNBAR, Azubah, 28  
 Benjamin, 8, 20, 30, 39, 54, 65  
 Betty, 14, 53
- DUNBAR } Daniel, 28, 36, 60  
*cont'd*  
 David, 31, 64  
 Elizabeth, 44, 54  
 Hannah, 8, 20, 28, 39, 64  
 Hosea, 6, 39, 53, 63  
 Jane, 63  
 Jennet, 15, 53  
 Jerusha, 69  
 Jesse, 28, 44, 64  
 Joanna, 31, 44, 64  
 John, 44  
 John Henry, 53  
 Joseph, 8, 20, 30, 44, 54, 58, 63  
 Mary, 30, 63  
 Mercy, 58  
 Nancy, 53, 74, 84  
 Rebecca, 28, 36, 60  
 Ruth, 8, 20, 30, 44, 65  
 Submit, 44  
 William, 39, 53, 69  
 Zerviah, 30, 58, 61, 65
- DUNHAM, Ebenezer, 117, 157  
 Judith, 103, 116, 156  
 Rebecca, 117, 157
- DYE, John, 30, 65  
 Susanna, 30, 65
- EATON, Abigail, 75, 85  
 Deborah, 63  
 Elizabeth, 76, 86  
 Freedoin, 76, 86  
 Hannah, 81  
 Mary, 60  
 Obadiah, 75, 85
- EDDY }  
 EDY } Abigail, 33, 45, 56, 57
- EDYE } Barnabas, 45  
 Benjamin, 1, 45  
 Betty, 34, 57  
 Caleb, 33, 53, 56  
 Elkanah, 53  
 Hannah, 52  
 Joanna, 71, 82  
 Joel, 52  
 Jonathan, 2, 52  
 Lydia, 31, 61  
 Mary, 60  
 Phebe, 33, 53, 56  
 Rachel, 52  
 Sally, 81  
 Silvanus, 71, 82
- EDSON, Albert, 97  
 Elfeare C., 97
- EGARTON, Denis, 47  
 Experience, 47, 56  
 Hannah, 47  
 Hezekiah, 47  
 James, 47



- EGARTON** { John, 47  
*cont'd* } Mirian, 47  
 Rebecca, 33, 47  
**ELDRIDGE**, George W., 99  
 Sylvia, 99  
**ELLIS**, Bathsheba, 59  
 Charles, 59  
 Ebenezer, 81  
 Elihu, 99  
 Esther, 10, 21  
 Marrick, 81  
 Polly, 81  
 Rebecca, 62  
 Sarah, 99  
 Sophia, 81  
 Stephen, 29, 64  
 Susanna, 9, 29, 64  
**EVERTON**, Betsey, 74  
 Charlotte D., 105  
 Ephraim, 73, 84  
 Eunice, 8, 20, 73, 84  
 Joseph, 105, 125, 163  
 Levi, 8, 20  
 Lydia, 125, 162  
 Merinda W., 103  
**EWELLS**, Deborah, 74  
  
**FAUNCE**, James, 9, 20, 53  
 Joanna, 53  
 Lucy, 53  
 Mary, 9, 20, 94  
**FAXON**, Benjamin, 6, 12, 22  
 Darius, 6, 17  
 Elisha, 6, 10, 17  
 Mercy, 17, 73, 84  
 Molly, 9, 20  
 Oren, 17, 74, 85  
 Ruth, 6, 12, 22  
 Sarah, 6, 10, 17  
 Sophia, 17  
 Susanna, 14, 24  
 Theodora Billings, 74, 85  
 Thomas Cushing, 17  
 Welthea, 17, 70, 80  
**FECHEM**, Polly E., 76  
 Willard, 76  
**FINNEY**, Josiah, 81  
 Lydia Bartlett, 75  
 Saily, 81  
**FISH**, Lydia, 34, 57  
 Maiy P., 103  
 Tabitha, 56  
 Urany Howland, 74  
 Zaccheus, 34, 57  
**FITSGERALD**, John, 139  
**FLOWRY** { Lydia, 33, 56  
**FLOWRA** {  
**FOBES**, Elizabeth, 68, 79  
  
**FORD**, Abigail, 13  
 Elisha, 87, 88  
 Margaret, 13  
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160  
 Sukey, 87, 88  
**FORREST** { Abigail, 11  
**FORRIST** } Asa, 12, 17  
 John, 17  
 Molly, 17  
 Spencer, 11  
 Sukey, 17  
 Susanna, 12  
 Susy, 17  
 Wellman, 17  
**FOSTER** { Daniel, 68, 79  
**FORSTER** } Lois, 59  
 Mary, 75  
 Molly, 68, 72, 79, 82  
 Peter, 108  
 Sarah, 108  
**FREEMAN**, Abigail, 67  
 Patience, 14  
**FRENCH**, Betsey, 72, 82  
 Mary, 59  
 Mercy, 58  
 Nathaniel, 72, 82  
**FULLER** { Abigail, 50, 75, 84  
**FULLAR** } Alfred, 90, 98, 135, 141  
 Amos, 98  
 Anne T., 78, 86, 101, 114, 152  
 Bathsheba, 59  
 Benjamin, 76, 78, 86  
 Betsey S., 104  
 Betty, 60  
 Bildad, 83  
 Charles, 107, 122  
 Chipman, 10, 19, 90, 98, 113, 145,  
     173  
 Consider, 36, 81, 85  
 Cynthia, 77, 87  
 Cyrus, 70, 101, 133, 139  
 Deborah, 63  
 Dorcas, 105  
 Ebenezer, 6, 19, 34, 48, 57, 63, 71,  
     75, 82, 84, 91, 101, 127, 135, 141,  
     151, 166  
 Edmund Herbert, 150  
 Elbridge G., 103, 141, 147  
 Eliphale, 36  
 Eliza, 106  
 Elizabeth, 33, 48, 50, 56  
 Elsie, 30, 63  
 Emily French, 134  
 Ephraim, 30, 49, 65, 71, 81, 98, 126,  
     129, 133, 144, 164, 172  
 Faith, 71, 90  
 Francis, 107, 122



*Index of Persons.*

FULLER }  
 FULLAR } George, 122  
 cont'd }

Hannah, 31, 64, 70, 72, 81, 82, 93,  
 98, 113, 122, 126, 145, 164, 169,  
 173

Harrison, 104

Huldah, 9, 21

Huldah C., 108

Isaac, 77, 87

James D., 105

Joanna, 33, 34, 49, 56, 57, 71, 82

John, 11, 22, 31, 33, 49, 50, 56, 61,  
 72, 165

Joshua T., 162

Joshua Thomas, 122, 125

Julia A., 105

Leonice, 145

Leonice B., 104, 117, 158

Lois, 48

Lucinda, 98

Lucy, 76, 86

Luna, 36

Luther, 125, 162

Lydia, 31, 34, 36, 57, 61, 122

Lydia S., 103, 117, 158

Margaret, 83

Marshall, 108

Martha, 11, 22

Mary, 35, 57, 59, 76, 126, 134, 141,  
 166

Mary A., 151

Mary Ann, 101, 135, 141

Mary F., 101, 133, 139

Mary M., 135

Mary P., 98, 103, 141, 147

Mercy, 85

Miranda, 129, 172

Nancy, 19, 73, 84, 117, 159, 163

Nathan, 19, 57, 71, 90, 101, 135,  
 141, 151

Nathaniel, 104, 117, 145, 158

Nelson Haywood, 134

Patience S., 107

Polly, 73, 83, 100

Priscilla, 19, 71, 72, 81, 82, 117,  
 122, 159, 163, 165

Rebecca, 71, 82, 91, 98, 104, 133

Rolinda Alden, 144

Ruth, 19, 29, 33, 56, 64, 69, 80

Sally, 72, 82, 128, 168, 173

Samuel, 12, 33, 50, 56, 73, 84, 117,  
 125, 159, 163, 164

Sarah, 12, 14, 23, 99, 101, 135, 139,  
 141, 151

Sarah Barden, 138

Sarah S., 102, 127, 168

Silvanus, 72, 82, 93, 117, 122, 159,  
 163, 165

Silvanus R., 102, 105, 139, 169

FULLER }  
 FULLAR } Silvanus Ripley, 122  
 cont'd }

Sophia, 104

Susan A., 107

Susanna, 9, 21

Thankful, 10, 19

Thomas, 31, 50, 64, 72, 82, 93, 128,  
 168, 169, 173

William Harwood, 132

Zadock, 30, 50, 63

Zerviah, 30, 65, 69, 71, 80, 81, 96,  
 111

Zerviah Nelson, 91

FULLINGTON, Abigail, 69

GAMMON } Calvin, 96, 111

GAMON } Charles W., 85

Mary, 85

Zerviah, 96, 111

GARDNER, David, 59

Elizabeth, 59

GATES, Sarah, 77

GILBERT, Benjamin, 48, 55

Elijah, 48

Hannah, 48

Hersey, 48

Nathaniel, 48

Rebecca, 48, 55

William, 48

GLOVER, Samuel, 117, 159

GODFREY, Louisa M., 116, 156

GOODWIN, Mariett, 102

Samuel, 102

GOOGINS, Philip C., 100, 114

Susanna, 100, 114

GRAY, Bethiah, 15, 24

Eunice, 73, 84

GREENOUGH, Edward Francis, 142

Mary, 101, 114, 129, 135, 143, 152,

170

William C., 101, 114, 135, 143, 152,

171

William Charles, 134

GROCE, Betsey, 69

GURNEY, Hopestill, 63

Micah, 63

HADLEY, Philip, 129, 172

Rachel, 77

HALEY, 87

HALL } Abigail, 9, 21

Abner, 60

Almeria, 74, 84

Asa, 14, 24

Betty, 12, 22, 28

Deborah, 28, 31, 61

Ebenezer, 74, 84



- HALL }  
HAUL } Elbridge, 76, 87  
*cont'd*  
Elizabeth, 60  
George, 115  
George W., 100, 135  
Hannah, 28  
Jabez, 28, 31, 61  
Job, 9, 21  
John, 28  
Joseph, 28, 68  
Lucy, 14, 24  
Lydia, 9, 21  
Mary, 61, 84  
Molly, 28, 68, 79  
Nancy, 74, 84  
Nehemiah, 28  
Sally, 76, 87, 135  
Sally H., 100, 115  
Sarah, 134  
Silas, 116, 157  
Silvanus, 74, 84  
Simeon, 61  
Susanna, 68
- HAMMOND } Benjamin, 68, 79  
HAMMON } George, 36, 60  
Hannah, 68, 79  
Lucy, 36, 60
- HANKS } Joanna, 32, 55  
HANCKES }  
HARDEN, Chrissey, 76  
Ephraim, 77, 87  
Halah, 76  
Harty, 77, 87  
Jephtha, 36, 59  
Lydia, 76  
Mary, 36, 56, 59, 62  
Ruth, 32, 62  
Samuel, 76  
Susanna, 34, 57
- HARLOW, Abigail, 75, 85  
Benjamin W., 114, 152  
Benjamin Woodward, 100  
Betsey, 25  
Branch, 25  
Calvin H., 92  
Columbus, 92, 99, 141  
Francis, 92, 127, 166  
Hope C., 97  
Huldah, 81, 92  
Huldah H., 92  
Isaac, 173  
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152  
Jonathan, 25  
Lewis, 70, 81, 92  
Lucy C., 92  
Mary, 31, 61  
Mary A., 97, 113  
Mary Ann, 92  
Patty S., 92
- HARLOW } Polly, 79, 92, 167  
*cont'd*  
Priscilla, 99, 141  
Sally H., 100, 115  
Seth, 113  
Silvanus, 79, 92, 129, 167, 172  
Stephen, 25, 92, 97  
Submit, 8  
Susanna, 113, 125, 162  
Sylvia, 70, 81, 99  
Timothy, 81, 92  
Timothy Swinerton, 92
- HARRIS, Abigail, 2, 43, 56  
Benjamin N., 108  
Ezra, 44  
Hannah, 2, 35, 43, 59  
Huldah, 44  
John, 72, 82  
Joseph, 2, 43  
Mercy, 2, 43  
Orpha, 108  
Rebecca, 72, 82  
Susanna, 2, 43  
Susie, 44  
Zillah, 44
- HARRUB, Rachel, 78  
Thomas Bowers, 78
- HART, Deborah, 152  
Deborah P., 101, 115  
George, 101, 115, 152
- HARTWELL, Betty, 31  
Nathan, 31
- HASKELL }  
HASKEL } Anne, 13  
HASKILL }  
HASKIL } Elias, 9, 21  
Mercy, 9, 21
- HATCH, Abigail, 11  
Allen, 13, 17, 23  
Amanda, 96, 111  
David, 5, 11, 22, 35, 37, 58  
Desire, 5, 35, 37, 58  
Hercules, 96, 111  
Ichabod, 11  
John, 17  
Lucy, 11, 22  
Lydia, 9, 21  
Martha, 100  
Mary, 81  
Nahum, 17, 107  
Patty, 113  
Phebe, 37  
Rockscene, 17  
Sarah, 13, 17, 23  
Sarah A., 107  
Ward, 17
- HATHAWAY }  
HATHEWAY } Abigail, 33, 56  
HATHWAY }



*Index of Persons.*

- HATHAWAY, ETC. } Benjamin, 33, 56  
*cont'd*  
 Chloe, 13, 23, 116  
 Content, 35  
 Cushman, 116, 156  
 Ebenezer, 13, 23, 40, 99, 113, 116,  
     157  
 Hannah, 8, 20, 40, 63, 116, 156  
 Josiah, 40, 63  
 Lucia, 99, 113  
 Molly, 6, 40  
 Nathaniel, 35, 38, 59  
 Ruth, 77, 88  
 Sarah, 35, 38, 59, 75, 86  
 Seabury C., 75, 86  
 HAYDEN, Hannah, 35, 58  
     Jonathan, 35, 58  
 HAYFORD }  
 HEAFORD } —, 149  
 HEAFORDS }  
 HEFFORD  
     Abigail, 9  
     Bathsheba, 8, 20  
     Betty, 12, 22, 27  
     George, 149  
     George E., 104  
     Harvey, 27  
     John, 12, 22, 27  
     Loriette, 104  
     Samuel, 8, 20  
 HAYWARD }  
 HAWARD } —, 148  
     Abigail, 57  
     Ann, 60  
     Benjamin B., 96, 110  
     Betsey, 78  
     Cynthia, 96, 110  
     Elisha, 57, 60  
     Hannah, 70, 71, 78, 81, 88  
     Hannah Kinsley, 88  
     Huldah, 81  
     Independence, 78  
     Jesse, 62  
     Kinsley, 70, 81, 88  
     Lucy, 70, 80  
     Lysander, 96, 111, 137, 149  
     Lysander W., 136  
     Mary, 62  
     Mercy, 60  
     Otis, 78  
     Sarah, 70, 80, 137, 149  
     Sarah J., 96, 111  
     Ziba, 70, 80  
 HEBBARD } Rolinda, 102, 115, 129, 130,  
 HIBBARD } 149, 154, 174-177  
     William H., 130, 148, 174  
     William H. H., 102, 115, 149, 154,  
     175, 177  
 HENRY, Jane, 63  
 HEWITT } Elmer, 118, 161  
 HEWIT }  
 HIBBARD, see HEBBARD
- HIGLAND, Elizabeth, 59  
 HILL, Eliza J., 103, 116, 156  
     Freeman, 116, 157  
     James H., 103, 116, 156  
     Leonard, 10, 21  
     Lettice, 63  
     Lois, 10, 21  
     Lucia, 99, 113, 116, 157  
 HOBART }  
 HOBERT } Isaac, 9, 21  
     Lydia, 9, 21  
 HODGDON, Deborah, 99, 114  
     Stephen, 99, 114  
 HODGES, R. M., 111  
 HOLMES }  
 HOLMS } —, 129, 172, 176  
 HOLME }  
     Abiah, 3, 52, 56  
     Abigail, 67  
     Absalom, 39  
     Barnabas D., 104  
     Benjamin, 49  
     Betty, 7, 13, 19, 23, 39, 49, 54  
     Charles, 15, 24  
     Charles Emerson, 136  
     Charlotte, 104  
     Christiana, 76  
     Clarissa, 72, 82, 93, 155  
     Content, 49, 71, 80  
     Damaris H., 97, 111  
     Damaris Hathaway, 93  
     Daniel Crocker, 91  
     Darius, 95  
     Eleazer, 68, 79  
     Elizabeth, 5, 35, 39, 49, 54, 57  
     Ellis, 13, 23, 70, 71, 80, 90, 94  
     Ellis Copeland, 90  
     Ephraim, 1, 33, 49, 56  
     Eunice, 7, 16, 49  
     Friend, 49  
     Hannah, 10, 21, 33, 54, 56, 68, 126,  
     164  
     Hannah M., 106  
     Hannah W., 87, 88  
     Howland, 116, 157  
     Huldah, 116, 157  
     Jabez Soule, 130  
     Jacob, 55  
     Jane, 33, 49, 56, 99, 113, 133, 135,  
     139, 145, 151, 177  
     Jane Bartlett, 91  
     Jerusha, 69  
     Joanna, 55  
     John, 5, 29, 35, 49, 51, 55, 57, 67,  
     93, 102, 115, 137, 147, 154  
     Jonathan, 3  
     Jonathan Phinney, 39  
     Joseph, 55  
     Josiah, 52  
     Lucy, 29, 31, 54, 64, 70, 71, 82, 90,  
     97, 111, 137, 147  
     Lucy M., 102, 115, 154



- HOLMES, ETC. } Lydia, 5, 8, 20, 29, 54,  
*cont'd* } 68, 79, 125, 162  
Lydia L., 77, 88, 117, 159  
Lydia R., 103, 117, 158  
Margaret, 1, 49, 56  
Martha, 110  
Martha Conant, 90  
Martin, 90, 98, 151  
Martin W., 99, 113, 130, 133, 135,  
    139, 145, 177  
Mary, 3, 90, 97, 112, 137, 147  
Mary Amanda, 146  
Mary B., 107  
Mary N., 102, 115, 141, 154  
Mehitable, 144  
Melinda, 96, 111  
Melvin, 29, 68, 165  
Mercy, 91  
Molly, 29, 49, 73, 84  
Nehemiah, 3, 52  
Oliver, 8, 20, 29, 54, 72, 82, 93, 102,  
    115, 137, 141, 147, 154, 155, 163  
Peleg, 7, 16  
Phoebe, 52  
Prentice, 39  
Priscilla, 31, 54, 64  
Rebecca, 15, 24, 49  
Ruth, 3, 29, 39, 52, 68, 79, 93, 109  
Ruth W., 109  
Ruth Wade, 95  
Sally, 90, 97, 111  
Sally A., 95  
Sarah, 7, 49, 55, 98  
Sarah Brown, 140  
Shadrach, 144  
Simeon, 3, 52, 56  
Solomon, 91  
Stetson, 39  
Susanna, 68, 116, 156  
Susan P., 108  
Tabitha, 12, 22, 55  
Thomas, 77, 88, 117, 159  
William, 4, 39, 55  
Winslow, 90  
Zebulun, 4
- HOOPER, Chloe, 13, 23  
Deborah, 31, 61  
Mary, 14, 24  
Parnel, 23  
Perez, 23  
Sarah, 57  
Thomas, 31, 61  
William, 14, 24
- HOW, see HOWE
- HOWARD, Elijah, 12, 22  
Elizabeth, 56  
Jesse, 26  
John P., 126, 166  
Lois, 112  
Mary, 12, 22, 26
- HOWARD } Nathaniel, 56  
*cont'd* }  
    Oliver, 26  
    Sarah A., 107
- HOWE } Deborah Hatch, 73, 83  
How }  
    Elbridge G., 111, 112  
    Marcus, 73, 83
- HOWLAND, Benjamin, 56  
Catherine, 106  
Daniel, 28  
Elizabeth Lewis, 28  
Experience, 56  
Freeman P., 115, 116, 157  
Ichabod, 70, 80  
John, 28  
Jonathan, 67, 78  
Julia A., 107  
Lucy, 67, 78  
Martin, 107  
Sally, 12  
Thankful, 28  
Welthea, 70, 80
- HUDSON, Eliza, 103, 116, 156  
Isaac, 116, 157  
Mary E., 103, 116, 156  
Mercy M., 108
- HUTCHINS, Molly, 12  
Penuel, 12
- INGLEE }  
INGLE } Abigail, 12, 22, 37  
INGLEY }  
Amanda Thompson, 122, 134  
Anna, 5, 7, 35, 37, 59  
Anna R., 96, 110  
Ann Ransom, 91  
Bathsheba, 11, 37  
Charles Stafford, 122, 140  
Deborah Thompson, 144  
Ebenezer, 37  
Edwin, 91, 106-109, 119  
Hannah, 13, 23  
Jane, 23  
Jean, 14  
Jesse, 37  
Lemuel, 37  
Lucius, 91  
Lucy, 71, 82, 91  
Lucy S., 97, 111  
Lucy Sturtevant, 91  
Lucy T., 109  
Lucy Taber, 122  
Moses, 5, 7, 13, 14, 23, 35, 37, 59  
Nancy, 37  
Olive, 37, 69, 80  
Orr, 37  
Paulina, 91, 104  
Rebecca, 122, 135  
Rebecca P., 97, 112, 141, 145



- INGLEE, ETC. { Robert, 37, 71, 82, 91,  
     } 105, 130, 151  
     Samuel S., 97, 112, 122, 135, 141,  
         145  
     Samuel Stafford, 91  
     Sarah, 5, 14, 24, 37  
     Sarah G., 105, 151  
     Solomon, 11, 37  
     Wilson, 91
- IRWIN, Mary Jane, 119  
     William, 119
- JACKSON, Abner C., 101  
     Ann, 36, 60  
     Bathsheba, 105, 119  
     Benjamin, 1, 6, 45  
     Deborah, 1, 7, 20, 45  
     Elizabeth, 137  
     Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 143, 154  
     George W., 102, 115, 118, 137, 143,  
         154, 155, 159, 165  
     George Washington, 69, 80  
     Hannah, 45  
     Hopestill, 6, 45, 63  
     Joanna, 149  
     Joanna C., 105, 118, 158  
     John, 1, 45  
     Lydia S., 101  
     Mary E., 127, 166  
     Mary Elizabeth, 136  
     Molly, 69, 80, 118, 126, 155, 159,  
         164  
     Nancy S., 96, 110  
     Rebecca, 10, 22, 45  
     Sarah, 45, 60  
     Seth, 30, 60  
     Susanna, 45  
     William, 149  
     William D., 105, 118, 158
- JENNINGS } Elizabeth, 32, 55, 88  
 JENINCS } Isaac, 32, 55  
     Penelope, 75
- JEWETT, Roxana S., 85  
     Roxelana S., 77  
     Samuel, 77, 85
- JOHNSON, Ebenezer, 78, 86  
     Eliza A., 103  
     Hannah Jane, 98  
     Hannah W., 87, 88  
     Lucinda, 78, 86  
     Margaret, 13  
     Morrill, 87, 88  
     Susanna, 113
- JONES, Benjamin B., 109  
     Helen L., 109  
     Louisa J., 105  
     Seth L., 105
- JOSSELYN } —, 143  
 JOSSEYLIN } Deborah Hatch, 73, 83  
         Earl, 143
- JOYCE } Sarah J., 102, 115  
 JOICE } Elizabeth, 48  
     Elsie, 48  
     John, 48  
     Mary, 48  
     Simeon, 48  
     Thomas, 48
- KEENE } Emily A., 102, 115, 154  
 KEEN } Mehitable S., 106  
     William, 102, 115, 154  
     William W., 106
- KEILEY, Patrick, 139
- KEITH } Alonzo, 28  
 KIETH } Ambrose, 28  
     Cassander D. H., 83  
     Catharine, 28  
     Isaac, 109  
     Lucien Bonaparte, 28  
     Lucina, 14  
     Lucy T., 109  
     Lydia, 98  
     Mary, 83  
     Nathaniel Southworth, 28  
     Sarah, 15  
     Silence, 34
- KIMBALL, Abigail, 73, 84, 93  
     Ann Maria, 93, 97  
     Harvey, 73, 84, 93
- KING, Anne, 34, 57  
     Joseph, 1  
     Patty, 70
- KINGMAN, Clarissa, 83
- KITTRIDGE } Abner, 97, 112  
 KITRIDGE } Mary, 97, 112
- KLAHOR, Ellen, 107
- KNAPP } Eliab, 10, 21  
 KNAP } Lois, 10, 21  
     Lydia H., 96, 111  
     William F., 96, 111
- LAMBARD, Zerviah, 58
- LATHAM, Allen, 15  
     Hannah, 63  
     Jennet, 15
- LEACH, Abiel, 44  
     Abigail, 9, 10, 21, 51  
     Alden, 90  
     Anna, 3, 41, 53, 54  
     Arnold, 73, 83  
     Betsey, 15



- L EACH } Betty, 13, 23, 34, 54, 57, 173  
*cont'd* } Caleb, 10  
Celia, 69, 80  
Deborah, 7, 20, 51, 54, 58, 60, 78,  
  86  
Ebenezer, 51  
Elijah, 29, 51, 64  
Eliza, 34  
Elizabeth, 13, 23, 54, 57  
Giles, 7, 20, 41, 51, 54  
Jane, 30, 65  
John, 34, 44, 54, 57, 173  
Joseph, 67, 79  
Joshua, 69, 80  
Lemuel, 51  
Levi, 51, 54  
Lois, 51  
Lucy, 14, 24, 51, 54  
Lusanna, 44  
Lydia, 33, 51, 56  
Martha, 100  
Mary, 36, 44, 54, 59  
Micah, 3, 53, 57  
Parnel, 23  
Patty, 113, 139  
Peter, 58  
Polly, 73, 83  
Priscilla, 15, 90, 97, 112, 128, 170  
Rebecca, 30, 49, 65, 75, 86  
Ruth, 29, 51, 64  
Sarah, 44, 57, 61  
Silvanus, 30, 49, 53, 65, 90, 100,  
  113, 127, 139, 166  
Simeon, 41  
Stephen, 33, 51, 56, 57  
Susanna, 30, 65, 67, 79  
Tabitha, 3, 53, 57, 90, 110  
Thompson, 15, 49, 90, 171  
LEAVITT, Elizabeth, 35, 57  
Solomon, 34, 57  
Susanna, 34, 57  
LEONARD, Hannah, 70  
Meshach, 30, 63  
Patience, 30, 63  
Sarah, 9  
Susanna, 74, 85  
LEWIS, Joseph, 95, 109  
Ruth W., 109  
Ruth Wade, 95  
LINDSEY, Laurania, 83  
LOBDELL, Judith, 67  
  Lurana J., 108  
Orlando P., 108  
LORING, Abigail, 8, 20, 26  
  Earl, 26  
George, 26  
Ignatius, 8, 20, 26  
Jacob, 11, 22, 171  
Jane, 23, 26  
Jean, 14  
L ORING } John, 26  
*cont'd* } Levi, 13, 23  
Lydia, 11, 22, 128, 170  
Mary, 56  
Molly, 13, 22  
Rachel, 13, 23  
Sarah, 15, 24, 26  
LUCAS } —, 130, 174  
Lucus }  
Abiel, 36, 59  
Abigail, 29, 64  
Bethiah, 78, 87  
Deborah, 145  
Deborah B., 97, 137  
Deborah M., 108  
Desire, 36, 59  
Isaiah, 90  
Joanna, 90  
Joanna T., 96, 111  
Joanna Thomson, 90  
Louisa, 90  
Lucy, 13  
Martin, 137  
Martin B., 97, 145, 175  
Octavia, 90  
Samuel, 29, 64  
LYNCH, —, 143  
John, 143  
LYON } Abigail, 68, 78, 91  
LYONS }  
Abigail Thomson, 91  
Abigail W., 106  
Almira Cushman Leach, 121  
Alpha, 91, 110, 121, 133  
Asahel, 8, 20  
Betsey, 75, 83  
Charles P., 106  
Edwin, 106  
Elizabeth P., 112  
Fear, 8, 20, 65  
Frederick, 91, 112  
Freelove, 75, 85  
Henry, 29, 73, 75, 83  
Henry C., 112  
Henry Clinton, 91  
Isaac, 29, 74, 84  
Joan, 121  
John Paddock, 91  
Joshua, 85, 94  
Joshua C., 71, 75, 82  
Joshua Cushman, 29  
Josiah T., 106  
Lucy, 71, 82, 94  
Lydia, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 79, 171  
Margaret, 105  
Martha, 73, 83  
Mary Jane, 121  
Obadiah, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 72, 78,  
  83–85, 91, 110–116, 128, 153, 157,  
  170, 171



- LYON }  
 LYONS } Polly Keith, 74, 84  
*cont'd*  
 Priscilla W., 112  
 Rebecca, 29  
 Sabina, 29, 68, 79, 124  
 Sally, 72, 91  
 Sarah B., 106  
 Sarah T., 106  
 Sophia Weston, 29, 67, 79  
 Sylvanus William, 132  
 Sylvanus William Leach, 122  
 Tabitha, 110, 121, 133  
 William Alden Leach, 122
- MACENNIS, ——, 147  
 MACOMBER, Mary W., 113  
 MAGOWN, Rachel, 78  
 MAHUREN, David, 8, 20  
 Ruth, 8, 20  
 MALOY, James, 103  
 Mary, 103  
 MANN, Theodora Billings, 74, 85  
 MANSFIELD, Experience, 31, 61  
 Thomas, 31, 61  
 MARSHALL, Josiah, 67  
 Priscilla, 67  
 MARSTON, Henrietta, 109  
 William, 109  
 MARTINS, ——, 141  
 MAY, Ann, 2, 34, 36, 56, 57, 60  
 Anna, 46  
 Betty, 46  
 Edward, 2, 46, 56  
 Elizabeth, 32, 56  
 Ford, 52  
 Hannah, 46  
 John, 34, 57  
 Mary, 46  
 Mercy, 46  
 Sarah, 35, 52, 58  
 William, 46  
 McCAMMON, Charles, 103, 117, 158  
 Enoch, 117  
 Enos, 159  
 Lydia, 117, 159  
 Lydia S., 103, 117, 158
- MC LAUGHLIN }  
 MC LAUGTHLEN } Abigail W., 106  
 MC LAUTHLEN }  
 James, 141  
 Margaret, 141  
 Sarah B., 106
- MILLER, John, 9  
 Sarah, 9  
 Waitstill, 59
- MILNF, Alexander, 116, 135, 139, 157
- MITCHELL }  
 MITCHEL } Betty, 14  
 Elisha, 10, 21
- MITCHELL }  
 MITCHEL } Eugene, 124  
*cont'd*  
 Fanny Sturtevant, 124  
 Frances Sturtevant, 134  
 George, 167  
 George W., 98, 103, 116, 124, 135, 156  
 Hannah, 10, 21  
 Mary P., 98  
 Mercy D., 103, 116, 156  
 Paulina, 104  
 Polly B., 77  
 Sarah, 135  
 Sarah S., 98, 124, 127, 166  
 Susanna, 12  
 William, 14, 104
- MOORE, Dana N., 109  
 Lucy, 74  
 Sylvia H., 109
- MOREY }  
 MOWRY } Albert, 141, 145, 151
- MOWREY }  
 Albert Wesley, 140  
 Anna R., 105, 119, 160  
 Caleb, 119, 127, 161, 168  
 Clarinda, 119, 161  
 Decatur, 103  
 Eliza A., 103  
 Hope, 151  
 Hope C., 141, 145
- MORSE, Elizabeth, 76, 86  
 Faith F., 107  
 Fanny, 119, 161  
 Frances, 133, 141  
 Hannah F., 105, 119, 160  
 Levi, 119, 133, 141, 161  
 Levi L., 107
- MORTON, Albert, 18, 77, 87, 169  
 Anna R., 105, 119, 160  
 Charles, 18  
 Cyrus, 18, 77, 88, 101, 105, 114, 118, 122, 123, 133, 147, 152, 160, 161  
 Elbridge G., 96, 111  
 Elbridge Gerry, 18  
 Jane T., 77  
 Joanna, 13, 18, 23, 99, 114, 127, 153, 168  
 Leonice F., 127, 168  
 Lloyd, 18, 76, 86, 122  
 Louisa, 96, 111  
 Louisa M., 116, 156  
 Lucy, 88, 119, 122, 161  
 Lucy W., 77  
 Lucy Waterman, 122, 123, 132  
 Lydia, 122, 123, 147  
 Lydia H., 101, 114, 133, 152  
 Mehitable, 34  
 Mercy, 76, 86  
 Nathan W., 116, 156



- MORTON } Nathaniel, 13, 18, 23, 126,  
*cont'd* } 153, 164, 169  
    Rachel, 77, 87, 169  
    Sarah T., 106  
    Thomas Drew, 146  
MOSHER, Jane, 30, 65  
    William, 30, 65  
MOWRY, see MORRY  
MUDGETT, Helen L., 109  
    Sylvia H., 109  
MUNROE } —, 141  
MUNRO } —, 141  
    Abigail, 8, 69  
    Almira, 98, 112  
    Amanda, 96, 111  
    Benjamin, 8, 12, 28, 69, 73, 94, 102,  
        115, 155  
    Benjamin W., 135, 141  
    Chrissa Wadsworth, 73  
    Cyrus, 28, 73  
    Daniel, 112  
    Deborah, 67  
    Eliza A., 103  
    Emily A., 102, 115, 154  
    George William, 11, 14, 23  
Hector, 96  
Henry, 67  
Hiram, 96  
James L., 103  
Lucy Josling, 8  
Lydia P., 112  
Mary, 12, 14, 23  
Mercy P., 96  
Sarah, 11  
Sarah J., 102, 115  
Thirzah, 73  
MURDOCK } Betty, 11, 22  
MORDOCK } Faith, 32, 62  
    James, 32, 62  
MUXSOM, Freelove, 5  
NANNA, negro, 65  
NESMITH, Charles H., 104  
    Betsey S., 104  
NEVINS, —, 128, 143, 170  
    William, 143, 171  
Nois, Judith, 62  
O'BRIEN, Michael, 147  
OLIVER, Peter, 35  
ORCUTT, Mercy, 34, 57, 64  
ORR, Bathsheba, 11  
OSBORN }  
OSBOURN }  
OSBOURNE } Deborah, 9, 21  
OSBURN }  
ORSBORN }  
ORSBORNE }
- OSBORN, ETC. } George, 9, 21  
*cont'd* }  
    Hannah, 116, 156  
    Lydia P., 112  
    Martin, 75  
    Orinda H., 97, 112  
    Peleg, 73  
    Penelope, 75  
    Sally, 73  
    Susanna, 7  
    Thomas, 116  
OSGOOD, Huldah, 61  
Samuel, 61  
PACKARD, Eunice, 143  
    Joseph, 36, 60  
    Nancy, 23  
    Perez, 143  
    Ruth, 36, 60  
PADDOCK, Betsey, 75, 83  
    Martha, 73, 83  
    Nancy D., 99  
    Sally, 72  
PAINE, Charles, 141, 151  
    Charles Erwin, 144  
    Charles H., 103, 116, 145, 156  
    Cordelia, 141, 145, 151  
    Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156  
    Emerson, 112-119, 153, 155, 157,  
        159  
    Lydia, 155  
    Lydia Rose, 140  
    Mary N., 102, 115, 154  
PALMER, Bathsheba, 48  
    Betty, 11  
    Ezekiel, 9, 21  
    Isaac, 48  
    Joshua, 6, 12, 22, 32, 56  
    Lois, 12, 22  
    Lucy, 48  
    Lydia, 6, 32, 56  
    Martha, 11  
    Mary, 70, 81  
    Petty, 48  
    Polly, 9, 21  
    Prince, 48  
    Priscilla, 7, 20  
    Samuel, 48  
    Silence, 72  
    Thomas, 11  
PARISH, Anne, 46, 56  
    Moses, 35, 58  
    Rachel, 46  
    Sarah, 35, 58  
PARKER, Abigail L., 109  
    Jonathan, 30, 79  
    Silence, 79  
PARLOUR, Mary, 57  
PARRIS, Alexander, 27  
    Benjamin, 7, 19, 23  
    Benjamin F. H., 103, 116, 141, 156



- PARRIS } Betsey, 78  
*cont'd* Clarissa, 83  
 Dan, 13, 18, 23  
 Eliza, 103, 116, 141, 156  
 Hannah Ripley, 18  
 Henry, 112  
 Isaac N., 140  
 Lois, 112  
 Lydia, 23  
 Matthew, 9, 21, 27  
 Mercy, 9, 12, 21, 22, 27, 78, 87  
 Parnel, 13, 18, 23  
 Ruth, 11, 22  
 Sally, 96, 111  
 Samuel, 9  
 Sarah, 7, 9, 19  
 Thomas, 83, 116, 157
- PARROT, Ruth, 59
- PARRY, —, 137  
 John, 137
- PATTEN } Ruth, 59  
 PATTIN } William, 31, 32, 35, 36, 59
- PEASLEY } Hannah Wade, 123, 136  
 PEASLY Melinda, 96, 111, 123, 137  
 William A., 96, 111, 123, 137  
 William Adams, 123
- PEDRICK, Nancy S., 96, 110  
 William, 96, 110
- PERKINS }  
 PERKINS } —, 153  
 PERKIN Ann, 137, 143, 151  
 Anna, 171, 177  
 Anna R., 96, 110, 123  
 Anna T., 101, 114, 143, 152  
 Ann Elizabeth, 136  
 Ann T., 133  
 Betsey, 77  
 Charles H.  
 Charles Henry, 123  
 Clarissa, 85, 88, 117, 159  
 Elizabeth, 61  
 Francis, 31, 62  
 Friend S., 96, 110, 123, 143, 151,  
     177  
 Hannah, 9, 21, 61  
 Huldah C., 108  
 Jason, 89, 96, 101, 111, 114, 133,  
     137, 143, 151, 152, 171  
 Josiah, 40  
 Leonice B., 104, 117, 158  
 Lucy Inglee, 123  
 Mary, 76  
 Mary T., 128, 170  
 Mary W., 96, 111  
 Mercy, 89, 171
- PERKINS, ETC. } Nathan, 9, 21, 85, 88,  
*cont'd*           } 89, 117, 128, 159, 170  
 Patience, 81  
 Priscilla, 77, 89  
 Rebecca, 13  
 Robert Inglee, 142  
 Sally A., 95  
 Susanna, 31, 62  
 Susan P., 108  
 Thomas, 89, 126, 153, 164, 171  
 William, 130, 150, 176  
 Wilson, 130, 150, 176
- PERO, mulatto, 65
- PERRY } Abigail, 10, 21  
 PERY Amos, 35, 59  
 Hannah L., 102, 115  
 Joseph, 36  
 Lucy, 31, 36, 64  
 Lydia Holmes, 36  
 Otis B., 109  
 Priscilla, 9, 21  
 Ruth, 109  
 Sarah, 35, 59  
 William, 31, 36, 64
- PETERSON, Joanna, 99, 114  
 Joel, 99, 114
- PHILLIPS } —, 130, 176  
 PHILIPS Aaron, 130, 176, 177  
 Chrissa Wadsworth, 73  
 Christopher, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Nabby, 76, 87  
 Priscilla, 99
- PHINNEY }  
 PHINNY Barnabas, 34  
 PHINEY John, 10  
 Mehitable, 34  
 Mercy, 56  
 Pelatiah, 56  
 Sarah, 10
- PINCHON, Mary, 85
- PITTS } Abigail, 33, 56  
 PITTS }  
 POOL, Allson, 132  
 Betthiah, 78, 87, 130, 176  
 Betsey, 25  
 Caleb, 25, 97, 111, 133, 169  
 Eliab, 25  
 Frances, 97, 111, 127, 133, 168  
 Galen, 25  
 Hannah, 25, 70, 81  
 Isaac, 25  
 John, 25, 78, 87, 177  
 Rebecca, 25, 71  
 Sally, 25, 73
- POPE, Ezra Parker, 144  
 Frances Amelia, 123



- PE } George Washington, 138  
*cont'd* } Henry, 78, 87, 122, 133, 135, 139,  
145, 169  
Henry Stafford, 123  
John Thomas, 123, 132  
Josiah S., 106  
Josiah Sturtevant, 123  
Lydia, 122, 133, 135, 139, 145, 169  
Lydia S., 104  
Lydia Sturtevant, 122  
Lydia W., 78, 87  
Maria E., 106  
Martha W., 127, 168  
Martha Washington, 138  
Mercy Ann, 123  
Rebecca Waterman, 123  
Stafford Sturtevant, 123, 134  
Susan A., 107  
Susan Augusta, 123  
Thomas, 126, 164
- PORCHERON } Charles Edward D., 95,  
PORCHIRON } 110  
Waitstill M., 95, 110
- PORTER, Betty, 14, 19, 23  
Catharine, 96  
Chipman, 77, 88, 89, 98, 112, 121  
Cynthia, 77, 87, 98, 112, 121  
Elsie, 30, 63  
Hannah, 56, 59  
Henry II., 96  
Henry Martyn, 121  
Jonathan, 6, 14, 19, 23, 32, 62  
Lucy Tinkham, 121, 124  
Mary, 6, 19, 32, 62  
Oliver, 15, 24, 89  
Oliver Chipman, 121  
Phebe, 15, 24, 89  
Ruth, 77, 88, 121  
Ruth Hathaway, 121  
Sarah, 58, 75, 86, 89  
Tabitha, 10, 21
- POST, Sarah, 104  
Susan, 99
- PRATT } Abigail, 33, 56  
PRAT }  
Abner C., 97, 112, 133  
Alice V., 74  
Aroline P., 101  
Asa, 68, 75, 79, 86  
Bela, 67, 79  
Benjamin W., 96, 111  
Betsey, 69  
Betty, 17  
Consider, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94  
Cornelius, 77, 86  
David, 73, 83  
Ebenezer, 77, 87  
Elisha Phillips, 121  
Emily, 106  
Harriet T., 104
- PRATT } James, 33, 56  
PRAT }  
*cont'd* } Joanna T., 96, 111  
Jonathan, 11, 76, 87, 94, 121  
Jonathan Leonard, 121  
Lucina, 77, 86, 106  
Lucy, 30  
Lydia, 68, 73, 79, 83, 132  
Martha, 11  
Mercy, 75, 86  
Molly, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94  
Nabby, 76, 87, 121  
Nathaniel, 17, 69  
Olive S., 77, 87, 109  
Otis, 106  
Patience, 17  
Polly, 94  
Priscilla, 97, 112, 133  
Rebecca, 75, 86  
Ruth, 30, 65  
Sarah, 9  
Simeon, 74  
Solomon, 17  
Sophia Weston, 67, 79  
Stillman, 17, 25, 75, 86  
Susanna, 15, 17, 24
- PRICE, Benjamin, 81  
Lydia, 23  
Ruth, 81
- PRINCE, Jane, 94
- PRIOR, Deborah, 10
- PRIVATE, Eliza, 75, 84  
William, 75, 84
- PUMERY, Francis, 43  
Hannah, 43  
Susanna, 43
- PUTNAM, Elizabeth, 12, 22  
John, 12, 22
- RAMSDELL, Mary, 106  
Rebecca, 71, 82  
Samuel, 71, 82
- RANDALL }  
RANDAL } Deborah, 64, 83
- RANDEL }  
Mary, 60  
Perez, 33, 56  
Polly, 81  
Susanna, 33, 56
- RANSOM, Anna, 35, 59  
Deborah, 58  
Mary, 33, 56  
Susanna, 1
- READ } Deborah, 31, 63
- REED }  
Hepzibeth, 128, 168  
Micah, 31, 63  
Molly, 15  
Rachel, 78



- RECORD } Betty, 32, 55  
 RECORDS }  
   John, 15  
   Jonathan, 10, 21  
   Remember, 10, 21  
   Sarah, 15
- REED, see READ
- REYNOLDS } Charlotte D., 105  
 RAYNOLES }  
   Mary R., 99  
   Nahum, 99
- RICHARD, Dick, 65  
   Flora, 65
- RICHMOND } Abel, 69, 79-88, 90, 109,  
 RICHMAN } 110, 113, 114, 126, 153,  
   164, 165  
   Amanda, 100, 114, 125, 162  
   Andrew, 98, 128, 133, 139, 143,  
   151, 168, 169  
   Bathsheba, 75, 86  
   Catherine, 102, 145  
   Catherine Porter, 144  
   Charlotte, 75, 93  
   Charlotte Chandler, 93  
   Cyrus, 73, 84, 155, 175  
   Ebenezer P., 100, 102, 114, 145,  
   163  
   Fear, 73, 84, 155, 175  
   Hannah, 76, 87  
   Harriet, 139, 143  
   Harriet B., 151  
   Harriet Jane, 98, 133  
   Louisa, 90, 96, 111  
   Lydia L., 77, 88  
   Maria, 90  
   Mary R., 99  
   Oliver, 75, 93  
   Rolinda, 102, 115, 154  
   Ruth, 69, 79, 90, 126, 164  
   Ruth Sturtevant, 90  
   Susanna, 74, 85, 127, 168
- RIDER } Betsey, 67, 79  
 RYDER }  
   Deborah, 74  
   Eleanor, 71  
   Elijah G., 109  
   Ezra, 26, 71  
   John Bradford, 26, 69, 79  
   Lucy, 109  
   Margaret, 103  
   Nancy, 69, 79  
   Nathaniel, 26, 69, 74, 79, 94, 127,  
   168, 169  
   Priscilla, 76, 85, 94, 169  
   Sophia, 104
- RIELY, ——, 147  
   Charles, 147  
   Patrick, 145
- RING, Lucy, 83  
   Polly, 67
- RIPLEY } ——, 128, 143, 170, 171  
 RIPLEY }  
   Abigail, 34, 47, 58  
   Abner, 5, 38, 47, 64  
   Betty, 11, 22, 38  
   Elizabeth, 64  
   Hannah, 8, 20, 31, 38, 47, 64, 70  
   Isaiah, 69, 80  
   Jonathan, 5, 38, 47, 61  
   Josiah, 38  
   Parnel, 4, 13, 23, 38, 61  
   Perez, 4, 38, 47, 61  
   Priscilla, 4, 14, 24, 38, 76  
   Rebecca, 36, 38, 47, 60  
   Ruth, 38  
   Sarah, 38  
   Silvanus, 47  
   Sophia S., 119  
   Zerviah, 61, 69, 80
- ROBBINS } Hannah, 35, 58  
 ROBINS }  
 ROBINSON, Margaret, 76; 86  
   Mary, 87, 88  
   Morrill, 87, 88  
   Perez, 76, 86
- ROGERS, David, 10, 22  
   Harriet L., 119  
   Peleg C., 119  
   Rebecca, 10, 22  
   Rebecca A., 104
- RYDER, see RIDER
- SAGE, Eliza, 75, 84
- SAMSON } Abiah, 58  
 SAMPSON }  
   Abigail, 11, 75, 84  
   Abner, 60  
   Alvarado Rockwood, 148  
   Bridget, 34, 58  
   Clara, 75, 86  
   Deborah, 83  
   Earl, 70  
   Gideon, 171  
   Hannah, 11, 22, 60  
   Ichabod, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149  
   Jeremiah, 75, 86  
   Joseph, 104  
   Keziah D., 82  
   Lucy, 10, 11, 22, 63  
   Lydia, 128, 170  
   Mary, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149  
   Newland, 63  
   Patty, 70  
   Phebe Allen, 134  
   Phebe Ellen, 123  
   Ruth, 15  
   Sarah, 104  
   Sarah P., 107  
   Susanna, 127, 166  
   Zebdial, 58



- SANFORD } Enoch, 118, 119, 159, 161  
SANFARD }  
SAVORY } Lois, 13  
SAVERY }  
    Mehitable, 63  
    Samuel, 13  
SEARS } Amanda, 122  
SEARES }  
    Andrew Richmond, 122  
    Betty, 32, 42, 63  
    Deborah, 1, 45  
    Desire, 31, 42, 61  
    Dorothy, 3, 45  
    Ebenezer Wood, 122  
    Edward, 38, 42, 59  
    Elizabeth, 57  
    Hannah, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55, 76, 87  
    Hannah Richmond, 122  
    Henry Ward, 122  
    Holmes, 10, 13, 21, 38, 93, 171  
    Isaac, 45  
    John, 45  
    Jonathan, 1, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55  
    Josiah, 38, 42, 63, 75  
    Josiah Edwards, 136  
    Lucinda, 38, 78, 86, 122  
    Lydia, 38, 63  
    Mary, 38, 59, 75, 122, 125, 137, 162  
    Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160  
    Mary H., 87, 118, 161  
    Mary Mercy, 122  
    Mercy, 10, 13, 21, 35, 38, 42, 57, 93,  
        129, 170  
    Molly, 38  
    Peter, 45  
    Sarah, 35, 38, 42, 58  
    William, 76, 87, 93, 118, 122, 137,  
        161  
    William II., 105, 118, 160  
    William Holmes, 122
- SEDMAN } widow, 126, 164  
SEDMOND }
- SHAW } Desire, 13  
SHAU }
- Elisha, 83  
    Elizabeth Fuller, 83  
    Esther, 70  
    Faith, 59  
    Hope C., 97  
    Jemima, 59  
    John, 33  
    Mary, 87, 88  
    Mehitable, 65  
    Polly, 72  
    Rhoda, 72, 83  
    Sarah, 15, 24  
    William, 15, 24
- SHERMAN, Irene I. S., 103  
    Jane B., 102
- SHURTLEFF }
- SHURTLIFF } Eliza, 34  
SHIRTLIFF }
- Elizabeth, 57  
    Flavell, 115, 128, 155, 168  
    Jonathan, 34, 57  
    Levi, 119  
    Mary Jane, 119
- SILVESTER, see SYLVESTER
- SIMMONS }
- SIMONS } —, 141
- Cordius, 141  
    Deborah, 58  
    Elizabeth, 32, 55  
    Job, 4  
    Joseph A., 127, 166  
    Perez, 58  
    Rebecca, 56
- SIMPSON, Abigail, 117, 159  
    John, 104, 117, 158  
    Sally, 104, 117, 158  
    William, 117, 159
- SMITH, Almira, 102  
    Benjamin, 34  
    Bethiah, 62  
    Eliza, 137  
    Elizabeth, 62  
    Elizabeth S., 98, 113  
    Francis A., 102  
    Hannah Waterman, 67, 78  
    Ho P., 101  
    Ira, 99  
    Jabez, 67, 78, 101  
    James, 104, 118, 158  
    John, 62, 136  
    Mercy T., 104, 118, 158  
    Moses T., 98, 113, 137  
    Nancy D., 99  
    Silence, 34  
    Timothy, 118, 159  
    Zerviah, 118, 159
- SNELL, Barnabas, 10, 21  
    Betty, 12, 22  
    Hannah, 10, 21  
    Isaac, 78  
        Rachel, 78
- SNOW, Rebecca, 31, 61
- SOULE }
- SOUL } Aaron, 15
- Abigail, 8, 20, 53, 60  
    Abigail F., 97, 112  
    Adoniram, 108  
    Alice Waterman, 148  
    Aroline, 139, 143, 149  
    Aroline P., 101, 135  
    Asa, 11, 22, 27  
    Benjamin, 67  
    Betsey, 18, 77, 87  
    Catherine, 102  
    Charles, 138



- SOULE** {  
**SOUL** } Cynthia, 14  
*cont'd* {  
 Daniel, 11, 75, 86  
 Deborah T., 85  
 Dorcas, 105  
 Ebenezer T., 95, 109  
 Edwin, 106  
 Eliza, 106  
 Eliza R., 98, 112  
 Eunice, 12, 22, 61, 81  
 Faith, 71  
 Faith F., 107  
 George, 18, 95  
 Gideon, 6, 27, 32, 62  
 Hannah, 64  
 Hoa P., 101  
 Isaac, 32, 62, 69, 80, 100  
 Jabez, 3, 18, 53, 74, 85, 94, 155, 173  
 Jacob, 53, 64, 99, 143  
 James, 12, 22  
 Jane W., 104  
 John M., 101, 135, 139, 143, 149  
 Lcis, 62  
 Lucy, 18, 75, 86, 173  
 Lucy M., 102, 115, 154  
 Lydia, 32, 62, 68, 99, 143  
 Marcia, 18, 129, 172  
 Mary, 95  
 Mary Jane, 108  
 Mary M., 95, 109  
 Mercy, 53  
 Molly, 18  
 Nabby, 18  
 Naucy, 81  
 Nathaniel, 97, 112  
 Phebe, 67  
 Polly, 67, 94, 100  
 Rachel, 14  
 Rufus, 27  
 Ruth, 15, 27, 32, 62, 69, 80  
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22, 27  
 Sally, 18  
 Salvina, 12  
 Samuel, 68  
 Sarah, 8, 11, 20, 34, 57, 74, 85  
 Silence, 79  
 Sophia S., 77  
 Stetson, 27  
 Susanna, 74, 85, 155  
 Susan R., 142  
 Susan Richmond, 134  
 Thomas, 77, 87  
 William, 14, 81  
 Zachariah, 3, 18  
**SOUTHWICK**, —, 141, 145  
 Caroline, 103, 116, 152  
 John M., 103, 116, 152  
 Marcus, 141, 145  
**SPILMAN**, Clara S., 96, 110  
 Thomas A., 96, 110
- STANDISH**, Alexander, 37  
 Averick, 34  
 Averick Ellen, 150  
 Bethiah, 72, 82  
 Catharine, 100, 139, 151  
 Desire, 35, 58  
 Ebenezer, 36  
 Elsear C., 97  
 Hannah, 10, 36  
 Ichabod, 5  
 Jane, 69, 99, 113  
 John, 37, 42, 62, 69  
 Katie Delano, 138  
 Lydia, 32, 63  
 Mary, 6, 36, 60  
 Mehitable, 67  
 Moses, 36, 42, 60  
 Rachel, 13, 23, 42  
 Rebecca, 34, 37, 42, 58, 60, 62  
 Sarah, 13, 23, 36, 37, 42, 59  
 Shadrach, 67, 100, 139, 151  
 Thomas, 72, 82  
 Zachariah, 60  
 Zerviah, 15, 33, 42, 56
- STEEBINS** {  
**SEBBINS** } John W., 105, 118, 160  
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160
- STETSON** {  
**STUTSON** } Asenath, 40  
 Betsy, 118, 161  
 Betsey Fletcher, 150  
 Betty, 11  
 Cordelia, 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Deborah, 31, 61  
 Elizabeth, 35, 53, 58, 60  
 Ephraim, 118, 161  
 George F., 107  
 Joanna, 62  
 John, 62  
 Joseph, 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Lucy W., 107  
 Nehemiah, 4, 35, 53, 58  
 Orpha, 103  
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22  
 Sarah, 19, 53, 65
- STRANGER**, Elizabeth P., 112
- STURTEVANT** {  
**STURTEFENT** }  
**STURTIFENT** } Abiah, 56
- STURTEVNT**  
 Abigail, 11, 22, 24, 31, 38, 47, 64,  
 67, 88  
 Abigail F., 97, 112  
 Abigail Freeman, 88  
 Abigail H., 105  
 Amasa, 50, 67, 88  
 Angeline C., 124  
 Azubah, 32, 51, 62  
 Barze, 6, 13, 17, 46  
 Bela, 71, 82



STURTEVANT, ETC. { Betty, 6, 13, 17,  
*cont'd* } 47, 88  
Caleb, 31, 32, 38, 47, 55, 64, 70, 88,  
151  
Caleb C., 124  
Calvin, 88, 107  
Charles, 9, 20, 40, 58, 129, 170  
Charlotte, 69, 80  
Church, 61  
Clara, 10, 18, 38, 68, 79  
Cornelius, 63  
Croade, 51  
Daniel, 50  
David, 12, 22  
Deborah, 26, 29, 32, 34, 45, 58, 62, 64  
Dependence, 32, 46, 62, 74, 85, 171  
Desire, 36, 45, 59  
Eliab, 67  
Elice, 30  
Eliphalet, 148  
Elizabeth, 40, 51, 58  
Elizabeth Fuller, 83  
Else, 45, 63  
Eunice, 12, 124  
Faith, 32, 38, 59, 62  
Fear, 34, 56  
Foster, 26, 27  
Frances, 49  
Francis, 2, 34, 49, 57  
Friend, 26  
Gamaliel, 2, 49  
George, 26, 27  
George W., 124  
Hannah, 9, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 46,  
57, 62, 68, 70, 71, 79, 82, 94, 163  
Hannah J., 135, 149  
Hannah Jane, 98, 141  
Hannah Waterman, 67, 78  
Heeman, 17  
Henry, 25  
Huldah, 9, 21, 30, 46, 64  
Ira L., 103  
Irene I. S., 103  
Isaac, 3, 4, 37, 43, 52, 125, 149,  
162, 163, 175  
Isaac W., 98, 135, 141  
Jabez, 32, 47, 51, 62, 88  
James, 49  
Jane, 47, 130, 174  
Jemima, 59  
Jerusha, 65  
Jesse, 30, 45, 63  
Jesse Fuller, 52  
Joanna, 4, 34, 35, 37, 57, 59  
Joanna W., 101  
John, 38, 40, 59, 76, 86, 177  
Josiah, 18, 26, 30, 33, 46, 50, 51,  
56, 59, 65, 69, 80  
Judith, 67, 80  
Judith L., 76, 87

STURTEVANT, ETC. { Judith Lobdel, 89  
*cont'd* }  
Lennuel, 9, 32, 45  
Lemuel Sargent, 88  
Levi, 50  
Lewis, 17  
Lois, 12, 13, 22, 26, 59  
Lucinda, 74, 84, 98, 124, 175  
Lucy, 7, 18, 20, 36, 46, 60, 71, 82  
Lydia, 2, 34, 40, 49, 57, 70  
Lydia W., 78, 87  
Margaret, 13, 25  
Margaret H., 124  
Maria, 124, 129, 174  
Martha, 43, 52, 76, 86, 130, 176  
Mary, 2, 45, 49, 61, 106, 151  
Mary I., 124  
Mercy, 12, 22, 34, 57, 58, 70, 80, 155  
Mercy O., 102, 115, 154  
Michael, 40  
Nabby, 14  
Nancy, 6, 17, 87, 88  
Nathaniel, 30, 50, 52, 65, 130  
Nehemiah, 9, 21  
Parnel, 50, 61  
Patience, 32, 47, 55  
Priscilla, 7, 9, 18, 20, 33, 40, 50, 51,  
56, 57, 72, 82  
Rebecca, 47, 61  
Robert, 49, 62  
Rolinda, 77, 88  
Rufus, 26  
Ruth, 9, 20, 32, 49, 50, 62, 69, 79,  
88, 167  
Saba, 99, 114  
Sally, 18, 68, 72, 78, 82, 88, 129,  
171, 174  
Salome, 26  
Samuel, 1, 45, 51, 52, 65  
Samuel S., 18  
Samuel Stafford, 7, 20, 45  
Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 20, 52, 59, 61, 63, 67,  
74, 85, 98, 113  
Sarah P., 107  
Seth, 11, 22  
Simeon, 13, 25, 32, 50, 52, 62, 167  
Solomon, 50, 127, 166  
Stafford, 18, 70, 80, 155  
Susanna, 14, 18, 24, 30, 33, 47, 56,  
63, 65, 67, 79  
Theophilus, 51  
Thomas, 8, 20, 25, 51, 106  
Vashati, 40  
Ward, 25, 50, 74, 84, 124, 175  
William, 4, 34, 35, 37, 43, 50, 57,  
59, 67, 89  
Winslow, 14, 18, 24, 38, 47  
Zadock, 25, 40, 57, 124  
Zenas, 70, 78, 88, 94, 175  
Zerviah, 30, 65



*Index of Persons.*

- SULIVAN, Ellen, 119  
 SUMNER, Ira, 114, 135, 152  
   Rebecca S., 135  
   Rebecca Soule, 114, 152  
 SYLVESTER } Almira, 114, 152  
 SILVESTER } Betsey, 77  
   Desire, 69, 80, 129, 153, 172  
   Joseph, 108  
   Lydia R., 108  
   Nancy, 98, 113  
   Nathaniel, 77, 98, 99, 113, 114, 125,  
   162  
   Reuben, 69, 80, 153, 173  
   Saba, 99, 114  
   Sally, 81  
   Sarah, 67  
   Susanna, 100, 114  
 SYLVIA } Nancy, 98, 113  
 SYLVA }  
 TABER, Henry B., 97, 111  
   Lucy S., 97, 111  
 TAYLOR, —, 143  
   Daniel, 60  
   Deborah, 9, 21, 60  
   Jane, 71  
   William H., 133, 139, 143, 147  
 THAYER }  
 THAIR }  
 THEYER } —, 141  
 TARE }  
   Abigail, 67  
   Horace, 135  
   Julia, 126, 166  
   Laura A., 115, 154  
   Laura Ann, 102  
   Luther, 135, 141  
   Marcus, 102, 115, 127, 154, 166  
   Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154  
   Molly, 14, 23  
   Sarah, 12  
 THOMAS, Adouram, 77  
   Anna, 117, 159  
   Caroline, 121  
   Eliza G., 77  
   Elkanah, 14, 24  
   Fanny, 74, 84  
   Hannah, 64  
   Harriet L., 119  
   Horace, 145, 151  
   Horatio, 121  
   Josiah Barrows, 121  
   Lucy, 145, 151  
   Lydia R., 108  
   Margaret Miller, 14, 24  
   Mercy, 85  
   Nelson, 117, 159  
   Noah, 12  
   Rebecca, 31, 62  
 THOMAS } Sally, 12  
 cont'd }  
   Silvanus, 127, 137, 166  
   Walter, 74, 84  
 THOMPSON }  
 THOMSON } —, 174  
 TOMSON }  
   Abel, 4, 13, 18, 23, 47, 51, 52  
   Abigail, 1, 2, 4, 11, 18, 19, 47, 48,  
   52, 55, 68, 73, 78, 84, 97, 123,  
   137  
   Abraham, 27  
   Adam, 9, 20, 27, 47, 71, 81, 91, 117,  
   159  
   Albert, 91, 100, 135  
   Albert Cranston, 134  
   Alice Bradford, 146  
   Amanda, 91, 100, 114  
   Amasa, 33, 50, 56, 91  
   Ammiel, 27, 74, 85  
   Andrew, 5, 26, 46, 52, 62, 75, 85, 88  
   Ann, 149  
   Anna, 177  
   Ann T., 100, 123, 137, 163  
   Asa, 2, 28, 47, 52, 65, 70, 80, 90,  
   153, 155, 157, 167, 175  
   Asaph, 37  
   Asenath, 49  
   Barnabas, 1-6, 14, 23, 47, 48, 51, 56  
   Bela, 26  
   Bethiah, 29, 73  
   Betsey, 15, 67, 139, 149, 175  
   Betsey W., 99  
   Betty, 12, 22, 27, 40, 41, 51, 60  
   Beza, 5, 52  
   Caleb, 52, 55  
   Caroline, 128, 170  
   Catharine, 95, 110  
   Charity, 14, 24, 49, 89  
   Charles, 27, 51, 71, 81  
   Charles William, 129, 148, 174  
   Charlotte M., 100, 135  
   Christiana, 123, 162  
   Clara, 5, 10, 37, 68, 75, 79, 86, 91  
   Clara S., 96, 100, 110  
   Clara Sturtevant, 88, 93, 132  
   Clarinda Morton, 93  
   Clarissa, 5, 26, 85, 88, 104  
   Clodilia Thankful, 123, 136  
   Cordelia, 102  
   Cromwell, 51  
   Cyrus, 91, 102, 104, 115, 154, 171  
   Daniel, 51, 55, 65  
   David, 3, 15, 29, 47, 51, 89  
   Debby, 68  
   Deborah, 10, 26, 29, 31, 46, 63, 64,  
   73, 84, 91, 94, 152, 155  
   Deborah P., 101, 115  
   Deborah Prior, 92  
   Dexter C., 85, 97, 110, 112, 122



- THOMPSON, ETC. } Dexter Campbell,  
*cont'd* } 17  
Ebenezer, 10, 23, 24, 26, 30, 43, 48,  
54, 57, 60, 62, 89, 94  
Edwin, 109  
Eliab, 14, 23, 28, 37, 68, 76, 78, 86, 89  
Elihu, 51  
Elizabeth, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 33, 41,  
48, 49, 56, 60, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79,  
84, 89  
Eliza R., 98, 112, 143  
Elkanah, 77, 171  
Elvina, 121  
Emeline, 121, 135, 143, 173  
Emeline M., 85, 88  
Ephraim, 1, 29, 42, 51  
Ephraim B., 98, 112, 143  
Ephraim Briggs, 92  
Esher, 32, 70  
Eunice, 12, 22, 26, 54  
Experience, 15, 17, 24, 130, 153,  
176  
Experience C., 95, 109  
Experience Curtis, 17  
Ezekiel, 13, 23, 25, 37  
Ezra, 10, 22, 27, 54, 83  
Fanny, 75, 86  
Fear, 55, 65, 74, 85  
Frances, 1  
Frances Maria, 121  
Francis, 1, 29, 31, 46, 61  
Franklin W., 129, 172  
Franklin Watson, 121  
George Williams, 121  
Giles, 18, 75, 86  
Hannah, 2-6, 10, 21, 28, 29, 32, 40,  
41, 47, 48, 56, 70, 80, 90, 129,  
153, 155, 157, 170  
Hannah M., 103, 106, 116, 156  
Hannah Mitchell, 90  
Hannah P., 101, 115, 137, 154  
Harriet, 97, 112, 123  
Harriet Dexter, 122  
Hiram, 130, 176  
Hitty, 90  
Huldah, 7, 13, 30, 48, 54, 64, 76,  
87, 121  
Ichabod, 9, 21, 28, 48, 90, 101  
Ignatius, 5, 28, 52, 129, 174  
Ira, 68, 79  
Isaac, 5, 7, 20, 30, 47, 48, 64, 67,  
97, 100, 108, 111, 123, 125, 137,  
148, 149, 163, 177  
Isabella Columbus, 90  
Jabez, 2, 47, 48, 67  
Jabez P., 84, 153  
Jabez Prior, 26, 73, 92  
Jacob, 1-3, 14, 15, 24, 43, 47, 48,  
51, 54, 59, 68, 70, 85, 88, 92, 121,  
135, 143, 173
- THOMPSON, ETC. } Jacob Perkins, 121  
*cont'd* }  
James, 1, 28, 46, 68  
Janna, 29  
Jennet, 15, 24, 54, 77, 87, 92  
Jerusha, 5, 40, 61, 171  
Joanna, 1, 2, 6, 13, 23, 29, 30, 33,  
42, 47, 49, 56, 63  
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152  
Joan Waterman, 17  
John, 2, 6, 27, 33, 41, 49, 56, 60  
John C., 117, 159  
John Holmes, 51  
John Thomas Zebadiah, 93  
John T. Z., 100, 133, 137, 143, 149  
Joseph, 5, 14, 24, 40, 41, 61, 88, 91,  
171  
Josephus Tilson, 88  
Joshua, 2, 52  
Joshua C., 88  
Joshua Curtis, 17  
Josiah, 26, 54, 78, 79, 81-85, 124  
Judith, 52, 62  
Learned H., 101, 115, 137, 154  
Learned Hall, 90  
Levi, 12, 22, 37, 40  
Levina, 76, 86  
Lewis, 76, 87, 92, 121  
Lewis H., 106  
Lewis Henry, 121  
Lewis S., 113  
Lois, 10, 21, 52  
Loring, 11, 52  
Lucia, 92  
Lucina, 14, 77, 86, 92  
Lucy, 7, 8, 20, 47, 71, 82, 89, 97, 111  
Lucy C., 100, 114  
Lucy Campbell, 90  
Lucy Cook, 88  
Lucy T., 101  
Lydia, 8, 9, 20, 21, 28, 32, 33, 50,  
56, 59, 62, 78, 86, 93, 99, 149,  
175  
Lydia Cobb, 91  
Lydia R., 108  
Lydia S., 104  
Lysander, 93, 97, 123, 137  
Lysander Mendall, 123  
Marcia, 111, 151  
Marcia S., 105  
Marcus Morton, 121  
Margaret, 76, 86  
Margaret Miller, 14, 24, 54  
Maria Porter, 91  
Mariett, 102, 121  
Martha, 2, 11, 22, 46, 51, 54, 69,  
80, 93, 127, 166  
Martha B., 95, 110  
Martha Briggs, 93



- THOMPSON, ETC. *cont'd* { Mary, 2, 4, 5, 11-13,  
22, 23, 25, 29, 31,  
32, 34, 39, 43, 46,  
51, 52, 54, 56, 57,  
61, 70, 80, 94, 100,  
114
- Mary E., 119  
Mary F., 101  
Mary Holmes, 90  
Mary Jacobs, 121  
Mary M., 95, 109  
Mary Morton, 17  
Mary W., 96, 111, 113  
Mary Whitman, 26  
Matilda, 91, 121  
Mercy, 2, 9, 15, 21, 24, 47, 53, 75,  
85, 88  
Mercy O., 102, 115, 128, 154, 170  
Molly, 9, 12, 20, 27, 50, 55, 72, 73,  
82, 84, 90, 91  
Morton, 136  
Moses, 11, 19, 53  
Nancy, 19, 81  
Nathan, 31, 39, 46, 61, 68, 79  
Nathaniel, 12, 43, 48, 72, 82, 89  
Nehemiah, 15, 17, 24, 28, 122, 126,  
153, 166, 177  
Noah, 31, 47, 51, 64  
Olive, 5, 47, 48  
Olive S., 109  
Otis, 91, 99, 130, 139, 149, 175  
Otis Horace, 138  
Peter, 2, 3, 6, 25, 31, 32, 37, 48, 56,  
59, 61, 62  
Phebe, 5, 11, 17, 22, 55, 67, 88, 99,  
113, 124  
Polly, 25, 83, 89  
Polly Keith, 74, 84, 92  
Priscilla, 9, 14, 24, 31, 51, 64, 88,  
147  
Priscilla C., 74  
Priscilla Croade, 88  
Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158  
Priscilla W., 112  
Rachel, 3, 14, 23, 37, 53, 77, 99  
Rebecca, 6, 14, 24, 28, 31, 37, 40,  
48, 53, 61-63, 65, 71, 82, 167, 175  
Rebecca Leonard, 90  
Rebecca P., 97, 112  
Rebecca Perkins, 91  
Rebecca W., 124  
Rebecca Waterman, 93  
Reuben, 2, 4-6, 26, 29, 34, 46, 47,  
52, 56, 64, 94, 95, 129, 172  
Rhoda, 29  
Roxana S., 85  
Roxelana S., 77  
Ruhamah, 11  
Ruth, 12, 22, 27, 32, 50, 62  
Sabina, 77, 87
- THOMPSON, ETC. } *cont'd* Sage, 133, 137, 143,  
149
- Sage B., 100  
Sally, 27, 68, 71, 73, 81, 84, 92, 95,  
153
- Salvina, 71, 81, 91, 117, 159  
Samuel, 2, 27, 47, 55, 68, 79, 91  
Sarah, 1, 5, 10, 12, 14, 22, 23, 27-29,  
39, 41, 47, 52, 64, 72, 82, 89, 94  
Sarah Cushing, 91  
Sarah W., 101, 114, 152
- Sarah Wright, 90  
Selina F., 107  
Selina Frances, 91  
Seth, 52, 73, 89  
Shepard, 91, 104, 117, 147, 158  
Sidney Williams, 123, 136  
Silas, 29  
Sophia, 68, 79, 89  
Soranus, 123  
Stella, 90  
Susan, 142  
Susanna, 15, 29, 39, 54, 64, 90  
Thaddeus, 12, 22, 27  
Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 11, 26, 46, 52, 53,  
56
- Timothy, 15, 40, 90, 91  
Vernon Messinger, 121  
Waitstill, 54, 59  
Waitstill M., 93, 95, 110  
Ward, 28, 73, 84, 90, 105, 151  
William, 29, 64  
William McCloud, 134  
Zaccheus, 2, 15, 24, 49  
Zadock, 28, 50, 73, 84, 91, 104, 119,  
133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 145, 149,  
153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165, 173,  
175
- Zebadiah, 3-5, 10, 11, 22, 33, 53, 56,  
69, 80, 88, 89, 93, 124, 136, 167
- Zerviah, 3-5, 19, 30, 33, 53, 56, 65
- THORN, Hannah, 78
- TILDEN } Calvin, 117, 159
- TILDIN } Lydia R., 103, 108, 117, 158
- Catherine, 117, 159  
Christopher C., 103, 117, 158
- Sage B., 100
- Tabitha, 57
- TILLSON } Anne, 13
- TILSON } Catherine, 95, 110
- Bethuel, 71, 82
- Betsey, 16, 74
- Clara, 122, 123, 133, 139, 167
- Clara S., 100, 145
- Desire, 13, 69, 80



- TILLSON } Edmund, 4, 17, 39  
 TILSON } Elizabeth, 17, 39  
     cont'd   Ephraim, 4, 11, 16, 17, 35, 39, 57,  
           74, 85  
     Fear, 11, 16, 17, 74, 85  
     Freelove, 18, 75, 85  
     Hannah, 39, 68, 79, 127, 155, 168  
     James, 39, 94  
     Joanna, 33, 34, 56, 57, 69, 80  
     John, 6, 13, 34, 41, 58, 76, 128, 170,  
           171  
     Joseph, 13, 18, 22, 39, 68, 74, 79,  
           101; 115, 154, 155  
     Josiah, 95, 110  
     Leah, 76  
     Lucinda, 18  
     Lydia, 11, 22, 41, 124  
     Mary, 14, 24, 33, 57, 101, 115, 154  
     Mercy, 4, 9, 12, 17, 21, 22, 34, 35,  
           39, 41, 58, 75, 76, 85, 86  
     Mercy Morton, 122, 123, 127, 132,  
           166  
     Molly, 13, 18, 22  
     Molly Loring, 18  
     Pamela, 71, 82  
     Perez, 41  
     Ruth, 12, 22  
     Sally, 78, 88  
     Susanna, 74, 85  
     Susan W., 110  
     Susan Whitman, 95  
     Welcome, 76  
     William, 13, 41, 100, 122, 123, 133,  
           139, 145, 167  
     William Morton, 138
- TINKHAM }  
 TINKAM }  
 TINCOM } —, 143  
 TINCKCAM }  
     Abigail, 10, 21  
     Abigail II, 105  
     Bathsheba, 8, 20  
     Charles, 105  
     deacon, 3  
     Ephraim, 1, 13, 30, 31, 36, 53, 59,  
           64, 72  
     Eunice, 31, 61, 64  
     Hannah, 35, 58  
     Huldah, 13, 30  
     Ira, 143  
     Isaac, 1, 3, 35, 58  
     Isaiah, 9, 54  
     Joseph, 6, 13, 53, 99, 113, 125, 162  
     Lucy, 6, 13  
     Mary, 53  
     Moses, 3, 4, 53  
     Nathan, 10, 21, 34, 53, 54, 57  
     Noah, 4, 6, 7, 53, 58
- TINKHAM, ETC. } Priscilla, 99, 113  
     cont'd   Rachel, 11  
           Ruth, 54  
     Sarah, 4, 6, 7, 29, 34, 36, 53, 54,  
           57-59, 64  
     Seth, 61  
     Silence, 72  
     Susanna, 9  
     Zenas, 11, 54
- TINON, Mary, 103
- TITCOMB, Marcia, 111  
     Moses, 111
- TOBIN, Ellen, 107  
     Timothy, 107
- TOWER, —, 148  
     Hannah, 137, 143, 149  
     Hannah L., 102, 115, 123  
     Leah, 76  
     Lorenzo, 102, 115, 123, 137, 143,  
           149  
     Mary Alden, 123, 136
- TUBBS, Adin, 127, 168
- TURNER, —, 126, 164  
     Ann M., 137  
     Ann Maria 165, 167  
     Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156  
     Maria, 126, 166  
     Mercy P., 96  
     Sumner, 137, 165, 167
- TYMAN, James, 137
- VAUGHAN }  
 VAUGHN } Alice, 149  
     Cornelius P., 104, 117, 149, 158  
     Ebenezer, 30  
     Edwin Harlan, 148  
     Elsie B., 104, 117, 158  
     Hannah, 32, 55  
     Hiram, 93  
     Hulda, 7  
     Jabez, 62, 93, 100, 117, 159  
     Joanna, 100  
     Lois, 62  
     Lucy, 30  
     Martha, 93, 117, 159  
     Samuel, 7
- VICKORY, Hannah, 100
- VINICA, Lydia, 102
- VIOLET, negro, 65
- WADE, —, 128, 170  
     Abigail, 11  
     Ann, 61  
     Caroline, 85, 93  
     Cynthia, 92, 96, 110, 124  
     David N., 103, 116, 124, 156  
     Ellen, 119  
     Elvira, 92, 110  
     Elvira C., 124



- WADE { Ephraim Holmes, 92  
*cont'd* { Hannah, 68  
 Henrietta, 109  
 Henrietta M., 124  
 Henry L., 124  
 Holmes, 92  
 James, 68, 79, 92, 116, 124, 157  
 John, 85, 93, 94  
 John Holmes, 92  
 Lavina, 95, 110, 139  
 Leavitt, 92, 95, 110, 119, 139, 171  
 Levona, 113  
 Lydia, 68, 76, 79, 92  
 Lydia H., 96, 111  
 Lydia Holmes, 92  
 Lydia S., 93, 101  
 Maria, 111  
 Martha L., 124  
 Mary E., 103, 116, 156  
 Melvin, 68, 79, 92  
 Sabina, 68, 79, 92, 113, 124, 171  
 Sabina L., 98, 124  
 Sophia, 92  
 Sophia L., 124  
 Thomas, 111
- WADSWORTH, Abiah, 3  
 Mary, 3  
 Meek, 3
- WALLIS, Polly, 9, 21
- WARREN, Charlotte M., 100  
 Rachel, 11
- WASHBURN, Anna, 119, 155, 161  
 Asa, 78  
 Benjamin, 31, 34, 57, 61  
 Cephas, 78, 87, 96, 111  
 Debby, 68  
 Desire, 31, 61  
 Ebenezer, 35, 59  
 Eleazer, 75, 84  
 Eunice, 78  
 George L., 103  
 Harriet, 105, 119, 151, 160  
 John L., 105, 119, 160  
 Judith, 75, 84  
 Levina, 76, 86  
 Lewis, 151  
 Margaret, 56  
 Mary, 12, 34, 57  
 Mercy, 56, 78, 87  
 Merinda W., 103  
 Nahum, 119, 155, 161  
 Ruth, 81  
 Sally, 95, 96, 111  
 Sarah, 35, 59  
 Susan L., 102, 115
- WATERMAN, Abigail, 1, 6, 39, 40, 42,  
 45, 47  
 Alice, 33  
 Alice V., 74
- WATERMAN } Anna, 40, 43, 60  
*cont'd* } Anthony, 2, 32, 43, 55, 62, 89  
 Asaph, 46  
 Bartlett Bradford, 150  
 Bathsheba, 75, 86, 105, 116, 119,  
 157  
 Benjamin, 4, 46  
 Benson, 89  
 Bethiah, 72, 82  
 Betsey, 72, 82  
 Betty, 50  
 Calvin, 24  
 Catherine, 151  
 Catherine F., 105, 108, 118, 160  
 Cephas, 75, 86, 116, 157  
 Clara, 74, 84, 126, 164  
 Daniel, 43  
 David, 2, 43, 89  
 Deborah, 7, 8, 27, 64  
 Demmy Paul, 69, 79  
 Diantha, 75, 86  
 Ebenezer, 46  
 Eleazer, 27, 33, 50, 56, 69, 79  
 Ellice, 23  
 Eliphalet, 13  
 Elisha, 2, 7, 43, 64, 89, 124, 165  
 Eliza Jane, 113, 158  
 Elsie, 14, 23, 50, 56  
 Esther, 10, 21  
 Experience, 133  
 Experience C., 95, 109  
 Ezekiel, 1, 42  
 Ezekiel R., 105, 119  
 Fanny, 75, 86  
 Fear, 6, 11, 19, 34, 50, 56, 73, 84  
 Fernando Allen, 150  
 Fernando P., 105, 118, 151, 160  
 Freeman, 6, 30, 39, 63  
 George, 6, 19, 95, 109, 133  
 George H., 109  
 Hannah, 2, 8, 11, 22, 27, 32, 43, 55,  
 61, 62, 68, 69, 79, 89  
 Harriet Jane, 98  
 Huldah, 50  
 Ichabod, 13, 23  
 Isaac, 10, 25, 40, 50  
 Jabez, 8, 27, 50, 69  
 James, 1, 42, 43  
 Jane P., 118, 159  
 Joanna, 6, 8, 20, 30, 34, 35, 39, 43,  
 57, 59, 63, 89  
 John, 5-7, 19, 29, 34, 50, 56, 64, 94,  
 103, 116, 156  
 Jonathan, 39, 45, 74, 84, 89, 126,  
 164  
 Jonathan B., 103, 151  
 Joseph, 1, 8, 34, 42, 43, 57, 118, 159  
 Joseph Samson, 25  
 Joshua Curtis, 132



- WATERMAN } Josiah, 40  
*cont'd* } Judith, 103, 116, 156  
Levi, 27  
Lucy, 10, 25, 27, 45, 63, 70, 75, 80,  
  86  
Lucy Josling, 8  
Luther, 19, 29  
Lydia, 32, 56, 61  
Martha, 3, 4, 7, 42, 61, 76, 86, 89  
Martin, 76, 118, 161  
Mary, 3, 4, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 59  
Mehitable, 109  
Mercy, 5, 6, 15, 19, 22, 24, 29, 39,  
  64, 70, 80, 94  
Moses, 5, 14, 16, 19, 24, 29  
Nancy, 16, 73, 84  
Nathaniel, 3, 4, 7, 19, 29, 46  
Noah, 10, 21  
Olive, 19, 38  
Olive Ashley, 19  
Oliver, 46  
Parthana, 13, 23  
Patience, 30, 42, 63  
Perez, 45  
Phebe, 7, 20, 25, 43  
Polly, 19  
Priscilla, 39, 50, 67, 76, 118, 127,  
  161, 166  
Rebecca, 15, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40, 42,  
  63  
Robert, 1, 3, 4, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47  
Ruth, 27, 63, 79  
Salome, 24  
Samuel, 3, 4, 32, 35, 38, 40, 46, 47,  
  59  
Sarah, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 35, 43, 59,  
  62, 151  
Sarah A., 103  
Seth, 46, 61  
Silvina, 13  
Susan L., 154  
Susanna, 31, 42, 62  
Thaddeus, 45  
Thomas, 40, 46  
Thompson, 39  
William, 8, 27, 50  
Zebadiah, 4, 46
- WEEKS, Andrew K., 104  
  Harriet T., 104
- WELLS, ——, 127, 166
- WESTON, Abigail, 60  
  Daniel, 15, 24  
  David, 60  
  Lucy Cook, 88  
  Maria E., 106  
  Priscilla, 99, 113  
  Rebecca, 15, 24, 34, 58  
  Sarah, 85  
  Zachariah, 34, 58
- WHELOCK, Ruth, 59
- WHITE, ——, 143, 148  
  Abiel, 16, 71, 82, 93  
  Abigail, 123  
  Albert, 93  
  Angelina W., 103  
  Anna, 104, 117, 149, 158  
  Bethuel, 15  
  Betsey, 69, 79  
  Charles, 121, 135  
  Cyrus, 76, 93, 117, 159  
  Cyrus Sherburn, 142  
  Elizabeth, 64  
  Frederic, 93  
  Friend, 69  
  Hannah, 64  
  Joanna, 71, 82, 93  
  Joel, 16  
  Josephus, 123  
  Josephus S., 103, 123, 143  
  Lewis, 104, 117, 149, 158  
  Lucy, 67, 78, 93, 98, 112  
  Lurana J., 108  
  Margaret, 16  
  Nancy, 69, 79  
  Nancy M., 119  
  Nancy Maria, 121  
  Peggy, 73, 83  
  Priscilla, 69  
  Ruth, 117, 159  
  Sarah S., 76  
  Thomas F., 93  
  Urany Howland, 74  
  Welcome, 74  
  Zebulun, 73, 83  
  Zerviah, 15
- WHITING, Amanda, 96  
  Amos, 71  
  Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156  
  Betsey, 113  
  Charles H., 102, 115, 156  
  John, 113  
  Rebecca, 71
- WHITMAN, Josiah, 7, 20  
  Mehitable B., 99, 113  
  Priam C. K., 99, 113  
  Samuel, 8, 20  
  Sarah, 7, 8, 20
- WHITMARSH, Abiah, 58  
  Betsey, 113  
  Mary, 60  
  Thomas, 60
- WHITTON }  
WHITEN } Abijah, 9, 20
- WHITTEN }  
  Abraham, 9, 20  
  Lydia, 11, 22  
  Mary, 11  
  Mercy, 60  
  Sarah, 10, 22



- WHITTIER, James, 118, 161  
 WILBUR, Angelina, 105, 118, 149, 160  
     David, 118, 161  
     Eunice, 161  
     Eunice Ellen, 148  
     Eunice II., 118  
     Seth, 105, 118, 149, 160  
 WILLIAMS, John, 65  
     Selina F., 107  
     Simeon H., 107  
     Susanna, 65  
 WILLIS, Eveline, 105  
     Joanna, 100  
     John, 30, 31, 35, 36  
     Martin, 77, 87  
     Sabina, 77, 87  
     Zephaniah, 79  
 WINSLOW, Charles L., 108  
     Julia A. W., 108  
 WINSOR, Keziah D., 82  
     Otis, 82  
     Silvina, 13  
 WISWALL, John, 77, 117, 159  
     Priscilla, 77, 117, 159  
     Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158  
 WITHERHEAD, John, 8  
     Submit, 8  
 WOOD } Abiel, 2  
 WOODS }  
     Abigail L., 109  
     Abijah, 2, 9, 20, 48  
     Abner, 62  
     Alvinzer, 107  
     Angelina, 105, 118, 121, 160  
     Ann M., 133  
     Ann Maria, 93, 97  
     Asaph S., 109  
     Asaph Soule, 16  
     Azubah, 32, 62  
     Betsey, 67  
     Betty, 14, 23  
     Catherine F., 108  
     Christiana B., 93  
     Christiana Bartelt, 132  
     Cynthia, 14, 16, 98, 112, 121, 157  
     Cyrus, 25, 76, 86, 108, 125, 163  
     Deborah, 62  
     Diantha, 75, 86  
     Duisina, 14, 23  
     Ebenezer, 14, 16, 37, 100, 103, 114,  
     116, 139, 145, 156, 157  
     Elizabeth, 67, 78, 93  
     Emily, 106, 138  
     Eunice, 7, 16  
     Eveline, 105  
     Francis, 15, 24, 63  
     Frederick, 138  
     Hannah, 3, 37, 59, 126, 139, 164,  
     173, 177
- WOOD }  
 WOODS } Hannah F., 105, 119, 160  
 cont'd }  
     Hannah Foster, 26  
     Hannah M., 103, 116, 145, 156  
     Hannah P., 101, 115, 154  
     Harriet Newell, 121  
     Hitty, 26  
     Horatio, 125, 162  
     Hulda, 26, 76, 87  
     Isaac, 26  
     Jacob, 110  
     Jane, 15, 24, 100, 114, 125, 144, 162  
     Jennet, 15, 24  
     Jerusha, 48, 61  
     John, 25, 75, 86  
     Judah, 6, 12, 22, 25, 37, 59, 72, 83,  
     129, 172, 173, 177  
     Leander Porter, 121  
     Leavitt, 25, 99  
     Lucy, 76, 86, 163  
     Lucy L., 109  
     Lydia, 33, 56, 61, 102, 139  
     Martin, 26, 102, 139  
     Mary, 4, 48, 60, 162, 163  
     Mary B., 107  
     Mary H., 87  
     Mary Hudson, 16  
     Mercy, 75, 86, 119, 130, 161, 176  
     Moses, 61  
     Nathan T., 93, 97, 133  
     Nathan Thomson, 93  
     Olive S., 77, 87  
     Olive Soule, 16  
     Philander, 93  
     Rachel, 99  
     Rebecca, 60, 63, 72, 82  
     Rhoda, 72, 83  
     Salvina, 12, 26, 71, 81, 155  
     Samuel, 25, 37, 77, 118, 121, 130,  
     161, 176  
     Samuel N., 105  
     Samuel Newell, 121  
     Silence, 16  
     Sophia, 118, 121, 161  
     Sophia S., 77  
     Susan Elizabeth, 93  
     Susanna, 9, 21  
     Tabitha, 12, 22, 25  
     Thankful, 110  
     Thomas, 3  
     Timothy, 4, 12, 26, 37, 48, 75, 86,  
     119, 155, 161, 163, 177  
     Timothy F., 105, 119, 160  
     William, 9, 21, 67, 78, 93  
     Zerviah, 35, 58  
 WORCESTER, Samuel, 114  
 WORK } Joanna, 33, 56  
 WORTH }  
     Joseph, 33, 56



WRIGHT, ——, 141  
Abigail, 11  
Azubah T., 95, 110  
Ebenezer, 137, 141  
Marcia S., 105  
Mary, 57

WRIGHT } Richard, 95, 110  
*cont'd* } Thankful, 10  
YOUNG, Rolinda, 77, 88  
Welcome, 77, 88, 111



## INDEX OF PLACES.

- ABINGTON, MASS., 10, 21, 31, 32, 56, 59,  
60, 62, 63, 72, 73, 83, 104, 108, 112,  
117, 118, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169
- ACWORTH, N. H., 74
- ALBANY, N. Y., 117, 159
- ANDOVER, ME., 104, 117, 159
- ASHBURNHAM, MASS., 101, 115, 155
- ASHFORD, CONN., 33
- ASHLEY, 56
- BALTIMORE, MD., 135
- BARNSTABLE, MASS., 34
- BERKLEY, MASS., 11, 22, 33, 56
- BOSTON, MASS., 59, 67, 70, 80, 90,  
98-100, 112, 114, 153, 161
- BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 7-15, 19-24,  
30-36, 55-64, 67-87, 90, 98-101,  
104-106, 109-111, 113-116, 118,  
149, 151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 167
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 77, 117, 159
- CANTON, MASS., 111
- CARVER, MASS., 7, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 82,  
85, 119, 177
- CAVENDISH, VT., 116, 157
- DEDHAM, MASS., 96, 100, 110, 114, 118,  
153, 159
- DORCHESTER, MASS., 95, 99, 109
- DUXBURY, MASS., 10, 13, 67, 69, 82, 85,  
96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 111-114, 151,  
169
- EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 77, 88,  
95-99, 101-103, 106, 107, 109-113,  
116, 157
- EAST FALMOUTH, MASS., 99
- EASTON, MASS., 8, 20, 58, 65, 69, 80, 98
- GRAY, ME., 15, 16
- GREENWICH, 9, 10, 21, 22
- HANOVER, MASS., 8, 11, 57, 69, 71, 72,  
82, 108
- HANSON, MASS., 96, 99, 100, 102, 103,  
107, 111-113, 115, 117-119, 149,  
151, 155, 159, 161
- HARDWICK, MASS., 8, 20
- HARTWRIGHT, N. Y., 119
- HINGHAM, MASS., 11, 22, 31, 35, 57, 58,  
64, 76
- ILLINOIS, 96
- IRELAND, 171
- KILLINLY, CONN., 12
- Kingston, MASS., 3, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21,  
23, 24, 31, 33-35, 55-57, 59-61, 63,  
67-69, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 86-88, 95,  
97, 103, 106, 107, 112, 157
- LEBANON, 59
- LITTLE COMPTON, R. I., 155
- LONDONDERRY, N. H., 78, 86
- LOWELL, MASS., 104
- MAINE, 149, 151, 161
- MALDEN, MASS., 151
- MARSHFIELD, MASS., 74, 96
- MEDFIELD, MASS., 11, 22
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 2, 7-9, 11,  
12, 14, 15, 20-24, 29-36, 43, 56-65,  
67-73, 76-88, 95, 97-102, 104, 105,  
108-114, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151,  
153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 167,  
169, 177
- MILTON, MASS., 8, 20
- MINOT, ME., 99, 113
- NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 87, 88, 97, 101,  
111, 115, 153
- Newton, MASS., 103
- NEW YORK, N. Y., 103
- NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 95, 99,  
102, 110, 115, 129, 149, 155, 175,  
177
- NORTON, MASS., 11, 22, 73, 76, 83
- OHIO, 110
- PELHAM, N. H., 97, 112
- PEMBROKE, MASS., 9, 10, 12-15, 21-23,  
32, 34-36, 55-57, 59, 61-64, 67-69,  
71-75, 78, 79, 82-84, 94, 96, 98,  
102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 119, 149,  
175
- PLYMOUTH, MASS., 8, 13, 34, 36, 57, 59,  
60, 69, 75, 77, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101,  
106, 111, 113, 151, 159
- PLYMPTON, MASS., 3, 7-16, 20-24,  
29-36, 40, 56-65, 67-84, 86-88,  
95-100, 102-105, 108, 109, 111-114,  
116, 119, 130, 149, 151, 153, 155,  
161, 171, 175



- RAYNHAM, MASS., 7, 9, 10, 14, 21, 24,  
65, 68  
RICHMOND, VA., 7  
ROCHESTER, MASS., 9, 13, 20, 58, 96,  
111, 166  
ROXBURY, MASS., 98  
  
SCITUATE, MASS., 32, 33, 35, 56, 59, 62  
SHARON, MASS., 96  
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 119  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 19  
STOUGHTON, MASS., 61, 83, 102, 161  
SWANSEA, MASS., 105, 118, 161  
  
TAUNTON, MASS., 7, 55, 75, 84, 96, 103,  
107, 111, 113, 171  
  
VERMONT, 149  
VOLUNTOWN, CONN., 31, 61  
  
WAREHAM, MASS., 13, 14, 23, 60, 63,  
75, 100, 114, 149  
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 76, 77,  
86, 87, 98, 116, 149, 157, 175  
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 58, 64, 67, 68, 71,  
75, 79, 86, 97, 112, 149, 151  
WINDSOR, VT., 96, 110, 151  
WORTHINGTON, MASS., 76

| 3 )

77 01509 47











